First Metro Investment Corporation and Subsidiaries

Financial Statements
December 31, 2022 and 2021
and for the Years Ended December 31, 2022,
2021 and 2020

and

Independent Auditor's Report





SyCip Gorres Velayo & Co. Tel: (632) 8891 0307 6760 Ayala Avenue Fax: (632) 8819 0872 6760 Ayala Avenue 1226 Makati City Philippines

ey.com/ph

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Stockholders and the Board of Directors First Metro Investment Corporation

Report on the Consolidated and Parent Company Financial Statements

Opinion

We have audited the consolidated financial statements of First Metro Investment Corporation and its subsidiaries (the Group), and the parent company financial statements of First Metro Investment Corporation (the Parent Company), which comprise the consolidated and parent company statements of financial position as at December 31, 2022 and 2021 and the consolidated and parent company statements of income, consolidated and parent company statements of comprehensive income, consolidated and parent company statements of changes in equity and consolidated and parent company statements of cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2022, and notes to the consolidated and parent company financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In our opinion, the accompanying consolidated and parent company financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Group and the Parent Company as at December 31, 2022 and 2021, and their financial performance and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2022, in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards (PFRSs).

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing (PSAs). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Consolidated and Parent Company Financial Statements section of our report. We are independent of the Group and the Parent Company in accordance with the Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants in the Philippines (Code of Ethics) together with the ethical requirements that are relevant to our audit of the consolidated and parent company financial statements in the Philippines, and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements and the Code of Ethics. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Consolidated and **Parent Company Financial Statements**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated and parent company financial statements in accordance with PFRSs, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of consolidated and parent company financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.





In preparing the consolidated and parent company financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Group and the Parent Company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Group and the Parent Company or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Group's and the Parent Company's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Consolidated and Parent Company Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated and parent company financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with PSAs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these consolidated and parent company financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with PSAs, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the consolidated and parent financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Group's and the Parent Company's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Group's and the Parent Company's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the consolidated and parent company financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Group and the Parent Company to cease to continue as a going concern.





- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the consolidated and parent company financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the consolidated and parent company financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.
- Obtain sufficient appropriate evidence regarding the financial information of the entities or business activities within the Group to express an opinion on the consolidated financial statements. We are responsible for our audit opinion.

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

Reports on the Supplementary Information Required Under Revenue Regulations No. 15-2010

Our audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information required under Revenue Regulations No. 15-2010 in Note 32 to the financial statements is presented for purposes of filing with the Bureau of Internal Revenue, respectively, and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of the management of First Metro Investment Corporation. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our audit of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The engagement partner on the audit resulting in this independent auditor's report is Redgienald G. Radam.

SYCIP GORRES VELAYO & CO.

Redginald G. Radam
Redginald G. Radam

Partner

CPA Certificate No. 118866

Tax Identification No. 249-000-259

BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0001, August 25, 2021, valid until April 15, 2024

SEC Partner Accreditation No. 118866-SEC (Group A)

Valid to cover audit of 2021 to 2025 financial statements of SEC covered institutions SEC Firm Accreditation No. 0001-SEC (Group A)

Valid to cover audit of 2021 to 2025 financial statements of SEC covered institutions BIR Accreditation No. 08-001998-141-2021, April 27, 2021, valid until April 26, 2024 PTR No. 9564682, January 3, 2023, Makati City

February 24, 2023



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

	Consolidated		Parent Company		
	December 31,	December 31,	December 31,	December 31,	
	2022	2021	2022	2021	
ASSETS					
Cash and other cash items (Note 18)	₽6,944,935,883	₽7,159,181,657	₽1,269,171,172	₽3,193,226,398	
Investment securities at					
Fair value through profit or loss (FVTPL)					
(Notes 6 and 25)	7,924,057,951	8,829,786,133	_	813,246,005	
Fair value through other comprehensive					
income (FVOCI) (Note 6)	5,358,322,831	1,287,872,590	4,274,207,651	1,112,146,560	
Amortized cost (Notes 6, 12 and 25)	2,068,251,589	5,288,410,910	-	_	
Loans and receivables (Notes 7, 12 and 25)	1,719,241,725	2,821,238,598	58,578,475	405,124,344	
Property and equipment (Note 8)	141,626,652	147,509,585	66,368,819	99,097,202	
Investments in subsidiaries and associates					
(Notes 9, 12 and 25)	6,430,466,586	6,444,811,531	9,472,330,976	9,610,827,340	
Investment properties (Notes 10 and 12)	179,390,877	181,204,058	179,390,877	181,204,058	
Deferred tax assets (Note 24)	30,264,557	41,937,915	_	10,571,628	
Other assets (Notes 11 and 25)	984,174,599	926,111,804	697,783,736	700,752,523	
·	₽31,780,733,250	₽33,128,064,781	₽16,017,831,706	₽16,126,196,058	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , , ,		
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY					
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable (Notes 14 and 25)	₽5,576,121,006	₽6,255,521,481	₽209,523,065	₽229,983,229	
Accrued taxes, interest and other expenses	-,, ,		, ,	, ,	
(Notes 14 and 25)	132,608,334	159,021,112	57,925,604	51,203,317	
Income taxes payable	4,613,713	10,513,394	1,797,244	2,888,424	
Deferred tax liabilities (Note 24)	3,098,338	-	2,470,014	_,,	
Puttable instruments of mutual fund subsidiaries	-,		-,,		
classified as liability (Note 15)	10,139,294,090	10,618,762,785	_	_	
Other liabilities (Notes 15 and 25)	333,493,625	452,443,791	253,694,860	313,485,204	
cuter nacimates (1.1000s 15 and 25)	₽16,189,229,106	17.496,262,563	₽525,410,787	597,560,174	
EQUITY	.,, .,	.,, . ,	, -, -	, ,	
•					
EQUITY ATTRIBUTABLE TO EQUITY HOLDERS OF THE PARENT COMPANY					
Common stock (Note 17)	4,208,692,400	4,208,692,400	4,208,692,400	4,208,692,400	
Capital paid in excess of par value (Note 17)	2,065,694,042	2,065,694,042	2,065,694,042	2,065,694,042	
Retained earnings (Note 17)	12,803,987,348	12,438,271,410	12,803,987,348	12,438,271,410	
Treasury stock (Note 17)	, , ,	(2,662,030,617)	, , ,	(2,662,030,617	
Net unrealized loss on FVOCI investments (Notes 6	(2,662,030,617)	(2,002,030,017)	(2,662,030,617)	(2,002,030,017	
and 25)	(796 500 960)	(505,616,136)	(786,509,869)	(505,616,136	
Remeasurements of retirement liability (Note 20)	(786,509,869)				
Cumulative translation adjustment	7,250,192	38,080,880	7,250,192	38,080,880	
Equity in other comprehensive loss of	20,642,245	24,839,215	20,642,245	24,839,215	
	(1(5 204 922)	(70 205 210)	(1(5 204 922)	(70.205.210	
associates (Note 9)	(165,304,822)	(79,295,310)	(165,304,822)	(79,295,310	
Equity attailantalla to non controlling intot-	15,492,420,919	15,528,635,884	15,492,420,919	15,528,635,884	
Equity attributable to non-controlling interests	99,083,225	103,166,334	15,492,420,919	15,528,635,884	
	15,591,504,144				
	₽31,780,733,250	₱33,128,064,781	₽16,017,831,706	₱16,126,196,058	



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES STATEMENTS OF INCOME

Investment securities at PVTPL 105,089,976 128,555,060 172,707,060 9,097,614 50,272,411 73,66 70,001,001 72,007,101 72,007,001			Consolidated			Parent Company	
Investment securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities at FVOCI and at amorfized cost part of the securities and securities							
Investment securities at FVOCI and at amnorized cost part of 15,889,976 annorized cost part of 15,889,976 annorized cost part of 15,889,976 annorized cost part of 128,565,608 in 157,279,706 app. 97,614 50,272,411 73,600 for financial assets 9,8531,020 128,565,608 in 157,279,706 39,976,14 50,272,470 73,600 for financial assets 9,388,899,94 272,305,200 500,427,935 in 16,121,164 97,273,470 307,27 in 15,150 for financial assets (Notes 13,15,19,22 and 25) 8,949,546 271,158,029 143,890,199 5,758,591 22,141,819 142,225 Service charges, fees and commissions (Notes 21 and 25) 53,4874,091 756,713,033 443,579,197 266,886,253 39,946,977 207,90 Dividends (Notes 6 and 25) 189,184,985 142,764,017 110,289,662 27,663,729 21,154,641 19,30 and commissions (Notes 21 and 25) 189,184,985 142,764,017 110,289,662 27,663,729 21,154,641 19,30 and commissions (Notes 21 and 25) 44,989,394) 128,434,332 36,891,211 21,210,210 3669,435 6.76 Tading and securities gains (losses) (Notes 6 and 25) (149,889,394) 128,434,332 36,891,211 21,246,69 36,869,554 136,57 and 36,891,214 21,946,99 39,444,99		2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
Investment securities at EVTPL 195,889,976 128,565,088 157,279,706 99,97,614 30,272,411 73,60 100-frit financial assets 378,882,994 272,305,200 509,427,935 116,121,164 97,273,470 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271 100,1071,170 307,271							
Other financial assets						•	₽17,895,031
NTEREST EXPENSE (Notes 13, 15, 19, 22 and 25)					, ,		73,660,923
NTEREST EXPENSE (Notes 13, 15, 19, 22 and 25)	Other financial assets						215,719,569
Choices 13, 15, 19, 22 and 25 8,949,546 27,158,029 143,890,199 5,758,591 24,144,189 142,255 181,181,181,182 142,255 181,181,181,182 142,255 181,181,181,182 142,255 181,181,181,181,181,181,181,181,181,181	INTEDEST EVDENSE	3/8,082,994	272,305,206	500,427,935	116,121,164	97,273,470	307,275,523
Service charges, fees and commissions (Notes 21 and 25) \$53,874,091 756,713,053 \$43,579,197 \$266,886,925 \$349,946,977 \$27,905 \$26 and commissions (Notes 6 and 25) \$189,184,985 \$142,764,017 \$110,289,662 \$27,663,729 \$21,154,641 19,36 \$63 and sale of assets (Notes 8, 9 and 10) \$78,991,183 \$59,14 \$3,089,99 \$78,694,971 \$669,435 \$67,679,535 \$4,191,578 \$7,374,132 \$119,227 \$669,435 \$67,6779,535 \$4,191,578 \$7,374,132 \$119,227 \$669,435 \$67,6779,535 \$4,191,578 \$7,374,132 \$119,227 \$669,435 \$67,6779,535 \$4,191,578 \$7,374,132 \$119,227 \$669,435 \$67,6779,535 \$4,191,578 \$7,374,132 \$119,227 \$669,435 \$67,6779,535 \$4,191,578 \$3,984,284 \$3,725,464 \$5,39 \$7,391,491,495 \$7,3984,284 \$7,374,132 \$19,275 \$3,984,284 \$3,725,464 \$5,39 \$7,391,491,495 \$7,391,491,491,495 \$7,391,491,495 \$7,391,491,495 \$7,391,491,495 \$7,3		8,949,546	27,158,029	143,890,199	5,758,591	24,144,189	142,255,560
and commissions (Notes 21 and 25)		369,133,448	245,147,177	356,537,736	110,362,573	73,129,281	165,019,963
Dividends (Notes 6 and 25)		534,874,091	756,713,053	443,579,197	266,886,925	349,946,977	207,908,196
Foreign exchange gain 6,779,555 4,191,578 7,374,132 119,227 669,435 6,767,774 7,734 7,374,132 119,227 669,435 6,767,774 7,734 7,374,132 119,227 7,374,464 136,577 137,310,575 3,984,284 3,725,464 5,389 7,374,132 7,374,132 3,884,284 3,725,464 5,389 7,374,132 7,374,132 7,374,285 7,374,385 7,374,132 7,374,385 7,374,132 7,374,385 7,374,132 7,374,385 7,374,132 7,374,385 7,374,385 7,374,374 7,374,385 7,374,			142,764,017	110,289,662		21,154,641	19,305,984
Trading and securities gains (loses) (Notes 6 and 25)	Gain on sale of assets (Notes 8, 9 and 10)	78,991,183	59,514	3,208,999	78,694,971	–	3,220,087
gains (losses) (Notes 6 and 25)	Foreign exchange gain	6,779,535	4,191,578	7,374,132	119,227	669,435	6,769,156
Missellaneous (Note 21) 29,071,120 28,341,771 17,210,957 3,984,284 3,725,464 5,39 TOTAL OPERATING INCOME 1,058,174,968 1,305,651,442 975,091,894 509,266,405 485,495,352 544,19 OTHER EXPENSES Compensation and fringe benefits (Notes 20 and 25) 504,272,188 558,894,293 565,043,726 324,119,529 391,401,045 401,97 Provision for (recovery from) impairment, credit and other probable losses (Note 12) 169,159,028 128,666,709 (63,164,656) 169,592,316 127,734,085 03,28 Advertising and communication expenses 91,912,593 35,3057,290 43,276,439 18,845,339 23,248,650 21,88 Online trading, transfer and exchange fees 76,358,796 107,812,427 81,052,992 4,325,126 6,839,785 12,04 Broker's commissions 66,579,261 66,139,514 31,470,362 445,054 2,178,003 4,50 Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties (Notes 8 and 10) 63,777,704 65,907,506 62,741,254 39,837,043 43,692,217 45,38 Professional fees 59,267,020 59,979,433 60,759,349 24,574,628 31,163,695 30,99 Professional fees 40,122,742 60,126,128 129,242,493 22,2670,078 35,027,065 110,000 Information technology and related expenses (Notes 11 and 23) 39,154,749 38,238,413 38,613,169 31,539,010 31,537,613 29,67 Representation and entertainment (Note 25) 14,207,894 14,516,459 17,136,952 7,061,897 9,085,472 12,38 Rent, light and water 10,703,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 6,647,472 5,595,781 5,11 Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 151,390,676 20,9401,669 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,2894,28 72,727 LOSS BEFORE SHARE IN NET INCOME (Passes of the Passes of the P							
TOTAL OPERATING INCOME							136,577,566
OTHER EXPENSES Compensation and fringe benefits (Notes 20 and 25) Provision for (recovery from) impairment, credit and other probable losses (Note 12) Advertising and communication expenses 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 93,057,290 91,912,893 91,912,893 91,912,893 92,244,853 92,244,853 92,244,850 92,244,853 92,244,853 92,244,850 92,244,853 92,244,850 92,244,853 92,244,850 92,244,853 92,244,850 92,244,850,854 92,178,003 92,1	Miscellaneous (Note 21)	29,071,120	28,341,771	17,210,957	3,984,284	3,725,464	5,394,478
Compensation and fringe benefits (Notes 20 and 25) 504,272,188 558,894,293 565,043,726 324,119,529 391,401,045 401,97	TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	1,058,174,968	1,305,651,442	975,091,894	509,266,405	485,495,352	544,195,430
Notes 20 and 25 504,272,188 558,894,293 565,043,726 324,119,529 391,401,045 401,97							
Provision for (recovery from) impairment, credit and other probable losses (Note 12) 169,159,028 128,666,709 (63,164,656) 169,592,316 127,734,085 (63,21,64) (23,2							
and other probable losses (Note 12) Advertising and communication expenses 91,912,593 53,057,290 43,276,439 18,845,389 23,248,650 21,850 Chinic trading, transfer and exchange fees 76,358,796 107,812,427 81,052,992 4,325,126 6,839,785 12,040 Broker's commissions 66,579,261 66,139,514 31,470,362 445,054 2,178,003 4,50 Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties (Notes 8 and 10) (Notes 8 and 1		504,272,188	558,894,293	565,043,726	324,119,529	391,401,045	401,976,129
Advertising and communication expenses 91,912,593 53,057,290 43,276,439 18,845,389 23,248,650 21,89 Online trading, transfer and exchange fees 76,358,796 107,812,427 81,052,992 4,325,126 6,839,785 12,04 Forker's commissions 66,579,261 66,139,514 31,470,362 445,054 2,178,003 4,50 Experication of property and equipment and investment properties (Notes 8 and 10) 50,000 50,000 62,741,254 39,837,043 43,692,217 45,38 Professional fees 59,267,020 59,979,433 60,759,349 24,574,628 31,163,695 30,99 Taxes and licenses 40,122,742 60,126,128 129,242,943 22,670,078 35,027,065 110,088 Information technology and related expenses (Notes 11 and 23) 39,154,749 38,238,413 38,613,169 31,529,010 31,957,631 29,67 Representation and entertainment (Note 25) 14,207,894 14,516,459 17,136,952 7,061,897 9,085,472 12,38 Rent, light and water 10,703,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 66,24,727 5,595,781 5,11 Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 151,390,267 209,401,699 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,289,428 72,72 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 LOSS BEFORE SHARE IN NET INCOME OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) (65,486,801) 174,564,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) (65,486,801) 174,564,251 (56,31 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,50			400 000 000				
Online trading, transfer and exchange fees Broker's commissions 66,579,261 66,139,514 31,470,362 445,054 2,178,003 4,50 Broker's commissions 66,579,261 66,139,514 31,470,362 445,054 2,178,003 4,50 Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties (Notes 8 and 10) 63,777,704 65,907,506 62,741,254 39,837,043 43,692,217 45,38 Professional fees 59,267,020 59,979,433 60,759,349 24,574,628 31,163,695 30,99 Taxes and licenses 40,122,742 60,126,128 129,242,943 22,670,078 35,027,065 110,08 Information technology and related expenses (Notes 11 and 23) 39,154,749 38,238,413 38,613,169 31,529,010 31,957,631 29,67 Representation and entertainment (Note 25) 14,207,894 14,516,459 17,136,952 7,061,897 9,085,472 12,38 Rent, light and water 10,103,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 66,624,727 5,595,781 5,11 Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 151,390,267 209,401,699 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,289,428 72,72 12,38 14,246,98 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 12,248 12,24							(63,212,836)
Broker's commissions 66,579,261 66,139,514 31,470,362 445,054 2,178,003 4,50 Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties (Notes 8 and 10) 63,777,704 65,907,506 62,741,254 39,837,043 43,692,217 45,38 Professional fees 59,267,020 59,979,433 60,759,349 24,574,628 31,163,695 30,99 Taxes and licenses 40,122,742 60,126,128 129,242,943 22,670,078 35,027,065 110,08 Information technology and related expenses (Notes 11 and 23) 39,154,749 38,238,413 38,613,169 21,2670,078 25,027,061 110,08 Representation and entertainment (Note 25) 14,207,894 14,516,459 17,136,952 7,061,897 9,085,472 12,38 Rent, light and water 10,1703,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 6,624,727 5,595,781 5,11 Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 15,1390,670 209,401,609 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,289,428 72,72 LOSS BEFORE SHARE IN NET INCOME OF SUBSIDIARIES AND ASSOCIATES (228,730,957) (66,093,256) (153,106,525) (208,480,541) (317,717,505) (139,37 SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) (65,486,801) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (49,10,10) 14,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (10,10) 174							21,896,174
Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties (Notes 8 and 10) 63,777,704 65,907,506 62,741,254 39,837,043 43,692,217 45,38 70,800 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							12,044,683
equipment and investment properties (Notes 8 and 10)		00,5/9,201	00,139,314	31,470,302	445,054	2,178,003	4,501,715
(Notes 8 and 10)							
Professional fees 59,267,020 59,979,433 60,759,349 24,574,628 31,163,695 30,99 Taxes and licenses 40,122,742 60,126,128 129,242,943 22,670,078 35,027,065 110,08 Information technology and related expenses (Notes 11 and 23) 39,154,749 38,238,413 38,613,169 31,529,010 31,957,631 29,67 Representation and entertainment (Note 25) 14,207,894 14,516,459 17,136,952 7,061,897 9,085,472 12,38 Rent, light and water 10,703,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 6,624,727 5,595,781 5,11 Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 151,390,267 209,401,699 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,289,428 72,72 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 LOSS BEFORE SHARE IN NET INCOME OF SUBSIDIARIES AND ASSOCIATES (228,730,957) (66,093,256) (153,106,525) (208,480,541) (317,717,505) (139,37 SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) (65,486,801) 174,546,251 (56,31 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME BEFORE Parent Company P364,314,986 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 P364,017,938 P340,179,663 P340,379 Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) P364,321,848 P364,017,938 P340,179,663 P344,376 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share		63 777 704	65 907 506	62 741 254	30 837 043	43 602 217	45,387,240
Taxes and licenses Information technology and related expenses (Notes 11 and 23) 39,154,749 38,238,413 38,613,169 31,529,010 31,957,631 29,67 Representation and entertainment (Note 25) 14,207,894 14,516,459 17,136,952 7,061,897 9,085,472 12,38 Rent, light and water 10,703,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 6,624,727 5,595,781 5,11 Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 151,390,267 209,401,699 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,289,428 72,72		, ,			, ,		30,994,534
Information technology and related expenses (Notes 11 and 23) 39,154,749 38,238,413 38,613,169 31,529,010 31,957,631 29,67 Representation and entertainment (Note 25) 14,207,894 14,516,459 17,136,952 7,061,897 9,085,472 12,38 Rent, light and water 10,703,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 6,624,727 5,595,781 5,11 Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 151,390,267 209,401,699 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,289,428 72,72 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,848 1,128,198,419 717,746,948 717,746,948 717,746,948 717,746,948 717,746,948 1,128,198,419 717,746,948							110,085,100
expenses (Notes 11 and 23) 39,154,749 38,238,413 38,613,169 31,529,010 31,957,631 29,67 Representation and entertainment (Note 25) 14,207,894 14,516,459 17,136,952 7,061,897 9,085,472 12,38 Rent, light and water 10,703,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 6,624,727 5,595,781 5,115 Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 151,390,267 209,401,699 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,289,428 72,72 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 LOSS BEFORE SHARE IN NET INCOME OF SUBSIDIARIES AND ASSOCIATES (228,730,957) (66,093,256) (153,106,525) (208,480,541) (317,717,505) (139,37 SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) (65,486,801) 174,546,251 (56,31 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 P364,017,938 P340,179,663 P364,375,939 Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 P364,317,938 P364,317,938 P364,321,848 P364,317,938 P364,317,938 P364,317,938 P364,317,938 P364,317,938 P364,317,938		10,122,712	00,120,120	127,212,713	22,070,070	33,027,003	110,005,100
Representation and entertainment (Note 25) 14,207,894 14,516,459 17,136,952 7,061,897 9,085,472 12,38 Rent, light and water 10,703,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 6,624,727 5,595,781 5,11 Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 151,390,267 209,401,699 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,289,428 72,72 LOSS BEFORE SHARE IN NET INCOME OF SUBSIDIARIES AND ASSOCIATES (228,730,957) (66,093,256) (153,106,525) (208,480,541) (317,717,505) (139,37 SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) — — — — (65,486,801) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (Note 9) — — — (65,486,801) 174,546,251 (56,31 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,375,939 P364,		39,154,749	38.238.413	38,613,169	31,529,010	31.957.631	29,671,072
Rent, light and water 10,703,683 9,004,827 18,245,654 6,624,727 5,595,781 5,11							12,388,489
Miscellaneous (Notes 10 and 23) 151,390,267 209,401,699 143,780,235 68,122,149 95,289,428 72,72 1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57 LOSS BEFORE SHARE IN NET INCOME OF SUBSIDIARIES AND ASSOCIATES (228,730,957) (66,093,256) (153,106,525) (208,480,541) (317,717,505) (139,37 SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) (65,486,801) 174,546,251 (56,31 SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (Note 9) 683,419,496 495,120,126 617,715,097 677,100,843 497,257,213 618,13 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,066 NET INCOME P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 P364,017,938 P340,179,663 P364,375,939 Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share							5,119,170
1,286,905,925 1,371,744,698 1,128,198,419 717,746,946 803,212,857 683,57							72,722,769
SUBSIDIARIES AND ASSOCIATES (228,730,957) (66,093,256) (153,106,525) (208,480,541) (317,717,505) (139,37) SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) - - - (65,486,801) 174,546,251 (56,31) SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (Note 9) 683,419,496 495,120,126 617,715,097 677,100,843 497,257,213 618,13 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 ₱364,017,938 ₱340,179,663 ₱364,375,939 Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) ₱364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share P364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848		1,286,905,925	1,371,744,698	1,128,198,419	717,746,946	803,212,857	683,574,239
SUBSIDIARIES AND ASSOCIATES (228,730,957) (66,093,256) (153,106,525) (208,480,541) (317,717,505) (139,37) SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) - - - (65,486,801) 174,546,251 (56,31) SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (Note 9) 683,419,496 495,120,126 617,715,097 677,100,843 497,257,213 618,13 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 ₱364,017,938 ₱340,179,663 ₱364,375,939 Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) ₱364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share	LOSS REFORE SHARE IN NET INCOME OF						
SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9) — — — — (65,486,801) 174,546,251 (56,31) SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (Note 9) 683,419,496 495,120,126 617,715,097 677,100,843 497,257,213 618,13 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 P364,017,938 P340,179,663 P364,375,939 Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share		(228.730.957)	(66.093.256)	(153,106,525)	(208.480.541)	(317.717.505)	(139,378,809)
SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9)		(220,700,707)	(00,000,00	(,,)	(200,100,011)	(===,,==,,===)	(,,-,)
SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (Note 9) 683,419,496 495,120,126 617,715,097 677,100,843 497,257,213 618,13 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 P364,017,938 P340,179,663 P364,375,939 Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) (54,091) P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 P364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 P364,321,848					((5.40(.001)	174 546 051	(5(215 490)
ASSOCIATES (Note 9) 683,419,496 495,120,126 617,715,097 677,100,843 497,257,213 618,13 INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME #364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 ₱364,017,938 ₱340,179,663 ₱364,37 Attributable to: Equity holders of the Parent Company Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share	SUBSIDIARIES (Note 9)	_	_	_	(05,480,801)	1/4,346,231	(56,315,480)
INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX 454,688,539 429,026,870 464,608,572 403,133,501 354,085,959 422,43 PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 81,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,06 NET INCOME ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 ₱364,017,938 ₱340,179,663 ₱364,37 Attributable to: Equity holders of the Parent Company Non-controlling interests ₱364,017,938 ₱340,179,663 ₱364,375,939 ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848							
PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) 90,339,913 \$1,063,762 100,286,724 39,115,563 13,906,296 58,066 NET INCOME \$2364,348,626 \$2347,963,108 \$2364,321,848 \$2364,017,938 \$2340,179,663 \$2364,375,939 Attributable to: Equity holders of the Parent Company Non-controlling interests \$2364,017,938 \$2340,179,663 \$2364,375,939 \$2364,375,939 \$2364,321,848<	ASSOCIATES (Note 9)	683,419,496	495,120,126	617,715,097	677,100,843	497,257,213	618,132,237
NET INCOME ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 ₱364,017,938 ₱340,179,663 ₱364,37 Attributable to: Equity holders of the Parent Company Non-controlling interests ₱364,017,938 ₱340,179,663 ₱364,375,939 ₱364,375,939 ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 ₱364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 ₱364,321,848			429,026,870	464,608,572	403,133,501	354,085,959	422,437,948
Attributable to: Equity holders of the Parent Company ₱364,017,938 ₱340,179,663 ₱364,375,939 Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share	PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24)	90,339,913	81,063,762	100,286,724	39,115,563	13,906,296	58,062,009
Equity holders of the Parent Company P364,017,938 P340,179,663 P364,375,939 Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) P364,348,626 P347,963,108 P364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share	NET INCOME	₽364,348,626	₱347,963,108	₱364,321,848	₽364,017,938	₱340,179,663	₽364,375,939
Non-controlling interests 330,688 7,783,445 (54,091) ₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share							
₱364,348,626 ₱347,963,108 ₱364,321,848 Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share							
Basic/Diluted Earnings Per Share	Non-controlling interests						
		₽364,348,626	₽347,963,108	₱364,321,848			
Attributable to Equity Holders		****	***				
of the Parent Company (Note 27) ₱1.0 ₱0.9 ₱1.0	of the Parent Company (Note 27)	¥1.0	₽0.9	₽1.0			



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

		Consolidated			Parent Company	
			Years Ended D	December 31		
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
NET INCOME	₽364,348,626	₽347,963,108	₽364,321,848	₽364,017,938	₽340,179,663	₽364,375,939
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE						
INCOME (LOSS)						
Items that recycle to profit or loss in						
subsequent periods:						
Changes in net unrealized gain (loss) on	(44.455.250)	1.000.226	(40.512.162)	(42 (22 040)		(27.510.000)
FVOCI debt investments (Note 6) Income tax effect (Notes 6 and 24)	(44,477,378)	1,089,236	(48,513,163) 11,416,139	(42,633,918)	_	(37,518,008)
income tax effect (Notes 6 and 24)	84,066	(217,847) 871,389	(37,097,024)	(42 (22 019)		(37,518,008)
Cumulative translation adjustment	(44,393,312) (4,196,970)	13,892,361	(12,720,926)	(42,633,918) (4,196,970)	13,892,361	(12,720,926)
Changes in cash flow hedge reserve	(4,190,970)	15,692,501	9,501,975	(4,190,970)	15,692,501	9,501,975
Share in other comprehensive income (loss)			,,501,,775			2,501,275
of subsidiaries (Note 9)	_	_	_	(1,759,394)	871,389	420,984
Share in other comprehensive income (loss)				(, , ,		
of associates (Note 9)	(505,320,432)	(249,364,872)	233,191,566	(505,320,432)	(249,364,872)	233,191,566
Other comprehensive loss attributable to						
puttable instruments		(619,982)				
 	(553,910,714)	(235,221,104)	192,875,591	(553,910,714)	(234,601,122)	192,875,591
Items that do not recycle to profit or loss						
in subsequent periods: Remeasurements of retirement						
liability (Note 20)	(32,020,701)	57,225,067	(11,671,971)	(28,141,358)	50,895,750	(14,199,084)
Income tax effect (Notes 20 and 24)	1,190,013	(13,890,897)	3,410,288	(20,141,550)	(12,723,937)	4,259,725
mediae tair effect (1 total 20 and 21)	(30,830,688)	43,334,170	(8,261,683)	(28,141,358)	38,171,813	(9,939,359)
Changes in net unrealized gain (loss) on	(00,000,000)	,	(0,=01,000)	(20,111,000)	,-,	(-,,)
FVOCI equity investments (Note 6)	(235,616,218)	79,462,157	88,685,488	(198,041,596)	40,719,626	104,373,337
Share in other comprehensive income (loss)						
of subsidiaries (Note 9)	_	_	_	(39,450,155)	43,814,889	(14,744,991)
Share in other comprehensive income						
(loss) of associates (Note 9)	419,310,920	305,254,334	(414,848,761)	419,310,920	305,254,333	(414,848,761)
	152,864,014	428,050,661	(334,424,956)	153,677,811	427,960,661	(335,159,774)
TOTAL OTHER COMPREHENSIVE						
INCOME (LOSS)	(401,046,700)	192,829,557	(141,549,365)	(400,232,903)	193,359,539	(142,284,183)
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME						
(LOSS), NET OF TAX	(P 36,698,074)	₽540,792,665	₽222,772,483	(¥36,214,965)	₽533,539,202	₱222,091,756
ATTRIBUTABLE TO:						
Equity holders of the Parent Company	(¥36,214,965)	₽533,539,202	₽222,091,756			
Non-controlling interests	(483,109)	7,253,463	680,727			
	(P 36,698,074)	₽540,792,665	₽222,772,483			



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

Consolidated **Equity Attributable to Equity Holders of the Parent Company** Net Unrealized **Equity in Other** Capital Paid Gain (Loss) on Remeasurements Comprehensive in Excess FVOCI Cash flow hedge of Retirement Income (Loss) Common Retained Treasury Cumulative of Par Value Translation Stock Earnings Stock Investments reserve Liability of Associates Non-Controlling Total (Note 17) (Note 17) (Note 17) (Note 17) (Notes 6 and 25) (Note 15) (Note 20) Adjustment (Note 9) Total Interest Equity Balance at January 1, 2022 ₽4,208,692,400 ₽2,065,694,042 ₽12,438,271,410 (\pm2,662,030,617) (P505,616,136) ₽38,080,880 ₽24,839,215 (¥79,295,310) ¥15,528,635,884 ₱103,166,334 ₱15,631,802,218 Total comprehensive income (loss) 364,017,938 (279,195,733) (30,830,688)(4,196,970)(36,214,965)(483,109)(36,698,074)(86,009,512) Dividends (Note 17) (3,600,000)(3,600,000)Realized loss on disposal charged against surplus (Note 6) 1,698,000 (1.698,000)Balance at December 31, 2022 ₽4,208,692,400 **₽2,065,694,042 ₽12,803,987,348** (**₽2,662,030,617**) (¥786,509,869) ₽-₽7,250,192 ₽20,642,245 (₱165,304,822) ₱15,492,420,919 ₽99,083,225 ₽15,591,504,144 Balance at January 1, 2021 ₽4,208,692,400 ₱2,065,694,042 ₱12,104,185,197 (22,661,979,203) $($\pm$591,953,132)$ $($\pm$5,253,290)$ ₱10,946,854 (P135,184,772) P14,995,148,096 ₽95,912,871 ₽15,091,060,967 533,539,202 Total comprehensive income 340,179,663 80,243,546 43,334,170 13,892,361 55,889,462 7,253,463 540,792,665 Acquisition of treasury shares (Note 17) (51,414)(51,414)(51,414)Realized loss on disposal charged against 6.093.450 surplus (Note 6) (6,093,450)Balance at December 31, 2021 ₱2,065,694,042 ₱12,438,271,410 (₱2,662,030,617) ₽4,208,692,400 (P505,616,136) ₽_ ₽38,080,880 ₽24,839,215 (P79,295,310) P15,528,635,884 ₱103.166.334 ₱15.631.802.218 Balance at January 1, 2020 ₽4,208,692,400 ₽2,065,694,042 ₱11,784,009,258 (22,661,979,203)(£687,006,778) (P9,501,975) ₽3,008,393 ₽23,667,780 ₱46,472,423 ₱14,773,056,340 ₽95,232,144 ₱14,868,288,484 Total comprehensive income (loss) 364,375,939 50,853,646 9,501,975 (8,261,683) (12,720,926)(181,657,195) 222,091,756 680,727 222,772,483 Realized loss on disposal charged against surplus (Note 6) (44,200,000) 44,200,000 Balance at December 31, 2020 ₽4,208,692,400 ₱2,065,694,042 ₱12,104,185,197 (₱2,661,979,203) ₽ (P5,253,290) ₽10,946,854 (₱135,184,772) ₱14,995,148,096 ₽95,912,871 ₽15,091,060,967 $($\pm$591,953,132)$



Parent Company

					Net Unrealized	Unrealized Gain (Loss) on Fair			Equity in Other
		Capital Paid			Gain (Loss) on	(,	Remeasurements		Comprehensive
	Common	in Excess	Retained	Treasury	FVOCI	Adjustment of	of Retirement	Translation	Income (Loss)
	Stock	of Par Value	Earnings	Stock	Investments	Cash Flow Hedge	Liability	Adjustment	of Associates Total
	(Note 17)	(Note 17)	(Note 17)	(Note 17)	(Notes 6 and 25)	(Note 15)	(Note 20)	(Note 9)	(Note 9) Equity
Balance at January 1, 2022	₽4,208,692,400	₽2,065,694,042	₱12,438,271,410	(P 2,662,030,617)	(P 505,616,136)	₽_	₽38,080,880	₽24,839,215	(¥79,295,310) ¥15,528,635,884
Total comprehensive income (loss)	_	_	364,017,938	_	(279,195,733)	_	(30,830,688)	(4,196,970)	(86,009,512) (36,214,965)
Acquisition of treasury shares (Note 17)	_	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	
Realized gain on disposal									
charged against surplus (Note 6)		_	1,698,000	_	(1,698,000)	_	_	_	
Balance at December 31, 2022	₽4,208,692,400	₽2,065,694,042	₽12,803,987,348	(₱2,662,030,617)	(P 786,509,869)	₽-	₽7,250,192	₽20,642,245	(₱165,304,822) ₱15,492,420,919
Balance at January 1, 2021	₽4,208,692,400	₽2,065,694,042	₽12,104,185,197	(P 2,661,979,203)	(P 591,953,132)	₽_	(P 5,253,290)	₽10,946,854	(₱135,184,772) ₱14,995,148,096
Total comprehensive income	_	_	340,179,663	_	80,243,546	_	43,334,170	13,892,361	55,889,462 533,539,202
Acquisition of treasury shares (Note 17)	_	_	_	(51,414)	_	_	_	_	- (51,414)
Realized loss on disposal									
charged against surplus (Note 6)		_	(6,093,450)		6,093,450	_	_	_	
Balance at December 31, 2021	₽4,208,692,400	₽2,065,694,042	₱12,438,271,410	(P 2,662,030,617)	(P 505,616,136)	₽	₽38,080,880	₽24,839,215	(₱79,295,310) ₱15,528,635,884
Balance at January 1, 2020	₽4,208,692,400	₽2,065,694,042	₽11,784,009,258	(P 2,661,979,203)	(P 687,006,778)	(P 9,501,975)	₽3,008,393	₽23,667,780	₽46,472,423 ₽14,773,056,340
Total comprehensive income (loss)	_	_	364,375,939		50,853,646	9,501,975	(8,261,683)	(12,720,926)	(181,657,195) 222,091,756
Realized loss on disposal									
charged agains surplus (Note 6)	=	_	(44,200,000)		44,200,000	_	_	_	
Balance at December 31, 2020	₽4,208,692,400	₽2,065,694,042	₽12,104,185,197	(₱2,661,979,203)	(P 591,953,132)	₽_	(₽5,253,290)	₽10,946,854	(₱135,184,772) ₱14,995,148,096



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

		Consolidated		1	Parent Company	
			Years Ended I	December 31	1 •	
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
CASH FLOWS FROM						
OPERATING ACTIVITIES						
Income before income tax	₽454,688,539	₽429,026,870	₱464,608,572	₽403,133,501	₽354,085,959	₱422,437,948
Adjustments for:	1 10 1,000,000	,,	,	1 100,100,001	,,,,,,,,,	- 1, 1-1, 1-1
Gain on sale of FVOCI						
debt investments (Note 6)	(33,473)	(90,000)	(31,666,457)	(33,473)	(90,000)	(31,666,457)
Gain from redemption of Investment in	(, -,	(,,	(- ,,,	(, -,	(,,	(- ,,,
subsidiaries and associates (Note 9)	_	_	_	(59,553,541)	-	_
Share in net income of				, , , ,		
associates (Note 9)	(683,419,496)	(495,120,126)	(617,715,097)	(677,100,843)	(497,257,213)	(618,132,237)
Share in net (income) loss of	. , , ,			, , , ,		
subsidiaries (Note 9)	_	_	_	65,486,801	(174,546,251)	56,315,480
Dividend income (Notes 6 and 9)	(189,184,985)	(142,764,017)	(110,289,662)	(27,663,729)	(21,154,641)	(19,305,984)
Depreciation and amortization	. , , ,			, , , ,		
(Notes 8, 10 and 11)	74,346,674	76,616,952	75,913,940	48,742,779	52,929,065	56,479,126
Interest expense on lease liability						
(Notes 19 and 22)	3,137,801	2,812,629	3,458,230	1,573,691	1,274,547	1,851,715
Provision for (recovery from) impairment,						
credit, and other probable losses (Note 12)	169,159,028	128,666,709	(63, 164, 656)	169,592,316	127,734,085	(63,212,836)
Unrealized foreign exchange loss (gain)	(17,124,718)	(5,707,062)	1,948,410	(8,189,532)	1,286,422	_
Loss (gain) on sale of:						
Investments in subsidiaries						
and associates (Note 9)	_	_	_	-	_	(11,088)
Property and equipment						
(Note 8)	(3,336,662)	59,514	(79,999)	(3,397,981)	_	(79,999)
Investment properties (Note 10)	(16,100,980)	_	(3,129,000)	(16,100,980)	_	(3,129,000)
Amortization of premium or discount						
on financial assets	(893,393)	57,282	(1,905,971)	(3,444,839)	_	(1,939,851)
Changes in operating assets						
and liabilities:						
Decrease (increase) in the						
amounts of:						
Investment securities at						
FVTPL	905,728,182	464,484,512	2,587,162,983	813,246,005	162,185,264	2,724,045,019
Loans and receivables	938,839,825	167,652,073	(1,094,473,537)	353,552,096	79,668,297	102,859,549
Other assets	(58,062,795)	(16,146,571)	15,846,698	902,710	(7,980,109)	34,668,076
Increase (decrease) in the						
amounts of:	((50, 400, 455)	402 259 521	2 517 227 177	(20.400.100	(10,000,000)	(0.010.140)
Accounts payable	(679,400,475)	493,258,521	3,517,237,177	(20,460,164)	(18,998,092)	(8,918,140)
Accrued taxes, interest	(25 020 022)	0.471.411	(11.070.507)	(4 (05 000)	(14.404.601)	(20.52(.024)
and other expenses	(37,920,823)	9,471,411	(11,979,587)	(4,695,029)	(14,494,601)	(39,526,034)
Other liabilities	(582,532,071)	2,265,840,291	1,833,758,433	(15,816,176)	44,586,182	11,161,958
Net cash generated from operations	277,890,178	3,378,118,988	6,565,530,477	1,019,773,612	89,228,914	2,623,897,245
Income taxes paid/(credit)	(80,293,446)	(77,712,103)	(95,824,180)	(24,695,086)	(18,214,406)	(54,203,772)
Net cash provided by operating activities	₽197,596,732	₽3,300,406,885	₽6,469,706,297	₽995,078,526	₱71,014,508	₽2,569,693,473

(Forward)



		Consolidated			Parent Company	•
				December 31		
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
CASH FLOWS FROM						
INVESTING ACTIVITIES						
Acquisitions of:					_	
Investment securities at FVOCI	(¥12,168,113,225)	₽-		(P 8,337,142,653)	₽-	(₱3,933,857,869
Investment securities at amortized cost	(3,393,411,593)	(4,145,315,148)	(1,125,454,273)	_	_	_
Loans and receivables	(323,978,000)	(752,450,000)	(65,000,000)	-		-
Property and equipment (Note 8)	(26,236,954)	(30,816,835)	(15,058,380)	(8,236,477)	(16,315,372)	(7,698,522
Software licenses (Note 11)	(6,292,974)	(7,147,774)	(4,494,845)	(4,940,150)	(2,952,649)	(4,386,658
Capital infusion to				(11======		(150 225 140
subsidiaries (Note 9)	_	_	_	(417,727,457)	_	(170,327,140
Proceeds from sale/redemption/ maturities of:	7 021 700 207	12.071.550	4 701 527 124	4 025 055 240		4 (00 412 0(
Investment securities at FVOCI	7,821,798,205	12,071,550	4,701,537,134	4,935,977,348	_	4,699,413,066
Investment securities at amortized cost	6,613,570,914	670,609,664	249,334,486		_	479,999,243
Investment in subsidiaries and					000 722 042	122 207 475
associates (Note 9)	-	_	(20, 054, 202	417,727,457	899,722,842	132,386,477
Loans and receivables	494,667,000	_	629,954,383		_	10.005.000
Investment properties (Note 10)	17,228,000	-	10,995,000	17,228,000	-	10,995,000
Property and equipment (Note 8)	6,019,976	1,954,303	7,128,535	4,854,427	1,723,130	412,757
Dividends received from investment securities	189,184,985	142,764,017	110,289,662	27,663,729	21,154,641	19,305,984
Dividends received from subsidiaries and		606 022 250	502 214 456		502 000 550	(21 225 142
associates (Note 9)	400,148,095	696,032,250	583,314,476	468,548,095	702,090,750	621,325,143
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	(375,415,571)	(3,412,297,973)	1,134,605,237	(2,896,047,681)	1,605,423,342	1,847,567,481
CASH FLOWS FROM						
FINANCING ACTIVITIES						
Proceeds from issuance of						
bills payable	7,408,836,475	50,310,357,500	10,220,552,000	7,408,836,475	50,310,357,500	10,220,552,000
Payments of bills payable	(7,409,195,148)	(54,167,937,957)		(7,409,195,148)	(54,167,937,957)	
Payments of lease liability (Note 22)	(36,068,262)	(44,820,274)	(24,418,359)	(22,727,398)	(31,770,679)	(15,982,952
Dividends paid	_	(99,290)	(375,448)	-	(99,290)	(375,448
Acquisition of treasury						
shares (Note 17)	_	(51,414)	_	_	(51,414)	_
Net cash used in financing activities	(36,426,935)	(3,902,551,435)	(7,475,947,864)	(23,086,071)	(3,889,501,840)	(7,467,512,457
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN						
CASH AND CASH						
EQUIVALENTS	(214,245,774)	(4,014,442,523)	128,363,670	(1,924,055,226)	(2,213,063,990)	(3,050,251,503
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS						
AT BEGINNING OF YEAR						
Cash and other cash items	7,159,181,657	6,073,003,807	3,965,262,171	3,193,226,398	305,670,015	1,376,543,552
Due from BSP		2,507,296,864	5,733,306,404		2,507,296,864	5,733,306,404
SPURA	_	2,593,323,509	1,346,691,935	_	2,593,323,509	1,346,691,935
	₽7,159,181,657	11,173,624,180	11,045,260,510	₽3,193,226,398	5,406,290,388	8,456,541,891
CASH AND CASH	, , , - ,		, , ,,-	, , , -,	, , , , 22	, ,- ,
EQUIVALENTS AT						
END OF YEAR						
Cash and other cash items	6,944,935,883	7,159,181,657	6,073,003,807	1,269,171,172	3,193,226,398	305,670,015
Due from BSP	-	-,10,101,007	2,507,296,864			2,507,296,864
SPURA	_	_	2,593,323,509	_	_	2,593,323,509
	₽6,944,935,883	₽7,159,181,657	₱11,173,624,180	₽1,269,171,172	₽3.193.226.398	₽5,406,290,388
	10,744,733,003	F7,139,161,037	F11,173,024,100	£1,209,1/1,1/2	F3,173,220,376	F3,400,230,366
OPERATIONAL CASH FLOWS FROM INTE	CREST					
		Consolidated			Parent Company	,
			Years Ended	December 31		
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
Interest paid	₽9,050,571	₽30,855,262	₽171,066,057	₽5,758,5919	₽26,530,677	₽167,508,022
Interest pard Interest received	345,830,808	279,465,557	543,913,305	105,177,382	103,573,799	348,736,219
IIIICICSI ICCCIVCU	343,030,808	2/9,403,33/	343,913,303	105,1//,382	103,373,799	340,730,219



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. Corporate Information

First Metro Investment Corporation (the Parent Company) is an investment house incorporated on August 30, 1972 in Metro Manila. On September 22, 2000, the Parent Company was merged with Solidbank Corporation (Solidbank) with Solidbank as the surviving entity and subsequently renamed as First Metro Investment Corporation. The Parent Company's shares of stock (originally Solidbank) were listed in the Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc. (PSE) on October 25, 1963 and were subsequently delisted effective December 21, 2012. The Parent Company is a 99.3%-owned subsidiary of Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company (MBTC or Ultimate Parent Company).

The Parent Company is primarily engaged in investment banking and has a quasi-banking license from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP). It provides services such as equity and debt underwriting and private placements, loan syndication and arrangements, financial advisory and securities dealership. On November 24, 2020, in line with the transformation initiative of the Parent Company, the Board of Directors (BOD) approved the proposal to return its quasi-banking (QB) license with the BSP on December 21, 2020. On March 29, 2021, the Parent Company received the approval of the BSP for the surrender of its QB license effective March 25, 2021.

The Parent Company's principal place of business is located at 45th Floor, GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue corner H.V. dela Costa Street, Makati City.

2. Accounting Policies

Basis of Preparation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on a historical cost basis except for debt and equity investment securities classified as financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (FVTPL) and fair value through other comprehensive income (FVOCI) and derivative instrument designated as cash flow hedge that have been measured at fair value. The financial statements are presented in Philippine peso (\mathbb{P}), the functional currency of the Parent Company and all values are rounded to the nearest peso except when otherwise indicated.

The financial statements of the Parent Company and its subsidiaries (the Group) provide comparative information in respect of the previous period.

Statement of Compliance

The financial statements of the Group and of the Parent Company have been prepared in compliance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards (PFRSs).

Presentation of Financial Statements

The statements of financial position of the Group and of the Parent Company are presented in order of liquidity. An analysis regarding the recovery of assets or settlement of liabilities within twelve (12) months after the statement of financial position date (current) and more than twelve (12) months after the statement of financial position date (noncurrent) is presented in Note 16.



Basis of Consolidation

The Group's consolidated financial statements comprise the financial statements of the Parent Company and the following wholly owned and majority owned subsidiaries.

		Effective Pe		
Subsidiaries	Principal Activities	Country of Incorporation	2022	2021
First Metro Securities Brokerage Corporation	Stock Brokerage	The Republic of the	100.0	100.0
(FMSBC)		Philippines		
Multi-Currency FX Corp.	Foreign Exchange Trading	-do-	100.0	100.0
PBC Capital Investment Corporation (PBC)	Holding Company	-do-	100.0	100.0
First Metro Insurance Agency, Inc.	Insurance	-do-	100.0	100.0
First Metro Insurance Brokers Corporation (FMIBC)	-do-	-do-	100.0	100.0
Prima Ventures Development Corporation (PVDC)	Holding Company	-do-	100.0	100.0
FMIC Equities, Inc. (FEI)	Holding Company	-do-	100.0	100.0
SBC Properties, Inc. (SPI)	Real Estate	-do-	100.0	100.0
Resiliency (SPC), Inc. (Resiliency)	Financial Holding	-do-	100.0	100.0
	Company			
First Metro Save and Learn Dollar Bond	-do-	-do-	28.6	95.3
Fund, Inc. (FMSLDBF)				
First Metro Philippine Equity Exchange Traded Fund, Inc. (FMPEETFI)	Exchange Traded Fund	-do-	26.6	28.7
First Metro Asset Management, Inc. (FAMI)	Asset Management	-do-	70.0	70.0
First Metro Save and Learn Equity Fund, Inc. (FMSALEF)	Mutual Fund	-do-	13.4	14.2
First Metro Save and Learn Balanced Fund, Inc. (FMSALBF)	-do-	-do-	17.0	22.3
First Metro Save and Learn Fixed Income Fund (FMSLFIF)	-do-	-do-	11.0	9.9
First Metro Save and Learn Money Market Fund, Inc. (FMSLMMF)	-do-	-do-	21.0	5.2
First Metro Save and Learn F.O.C.C.U.S. Dynamic Dividend Fund, Inc.	-do-	-do-	4.7	52.8

^{*} Formerly First Metro Global Opportunity Fund

The Group controls an investee if, and only if, the Group has:

- Power over the investee (i.e., existing rights that give it the current ability to direct the relevant activities of the investee);
- Exposure or rights to variable returns from its involvement with the investee; and
- The ability to use its power over the investee to affect its returns.

When the Group has less than a majority of the voting or similar rights of an investee, the Group considers all relevant facts and circumstances in assessing whether it has power over an investee, including:

- The contractual arrangement with the other voting shareholders of the investee
- Rights arising from other contractual arrangements
- The Group's voting rights and potential voting rights

The Group re-assesses whether or not it controls an investee if facts and circumstances indicate that there are changes to one or more of the three elements of control. Consolidation of a subsidiary begins when the Group obtains control over the subsidiary and ceases when the Group loses control of the subsidiary. Assets, liabilities, income, expenses and other comprehensive income (OCI) of a subsidiary are included in the financial statements from the date the Group gains control until the date the Group ceases to control the subsidiary.



Profit or loss and each component of OCI are attributed to the equity holders of the Parent Company and to the non-controlling interests, even if this results in the non-controlling interests having a deficit balance. The consolidated financial statements are prepared for the same reporting period as the Parent Company's financial statements, using consistent accounting policies. All intra-group assets and liabilities, equity, income, expenses and cash flows relating to transactions between members of the Group are eliminated in full on consolidation.

A change in the ownership interest of a subsidiary, without a loss of control, is accounted for as an equity transaction.

If the Group loses control over a subsidiary, it derecognizes the related assets (including goodwill), liabilities, non-controlling interest and other components of equity, while any resultant gain or loss is recognized in profit or loss. Any investment retained is recognized at fair value.

Non-Controlling Interests

Non-controlling interests represent the portion of profit or loss and net assets of subsidiaries not attributed, directly or indirectly, to the Parent Company.

Non-controlling interests are presented separately in the consolidated statement of income, consolidated statement of comprehensive income and within equity in the consolidated statement of financial position, separately from the Parent Company's shareholders' equity.

New Standards, Interpretations and Amendments

The accounting policies adopted are consistent with those of the previous financial year, except for the adoption of new standards effective in 2022. The Group has not early adopted any standard, interpretation or amendment that has been issued but is not yet effective.

Unless otherwise indicated, adoption of these new standards did not have an impact on the consolidated financial statements of the Group.

• Amendments to PFRS 3, Reference to the Conceptual Framework

The amendments are intended to replace a reference to the Framework for the Preparation and Presentation of Financial Statements, issued in 1989, with a reference to the Conceptual Framework for Financial Reporting issued in March 2018 without significantly changing its requirements. The amendments added an exception to the recognition principle of PFRS 3, *Business Combinations* to avoid the issue of potential 'day 2' gains or losses arising for liabilities and contingent liabilities that would be within the scope of PAS 37, *Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets* or Philippine-IFRIC 21, *Levies*, if incurred separately.

At the same time, the amendments add a new paragraph to PFRS 3 to clarify that contingent assets do not qualify for recognition at the acquisition date.

• Amendments to PAS 16, Property, Plant and Equipment: Proceeds before Intended Use

The amendments prohibit entities deducting from the cost of an item of property, plant and equipment, any proceeds from selling items produced while bringing that asset to the location and condition necessary for it to be capable of operating in the manner intended by management. Instead, an entity recognizes the proceeds from selling such items, and the costs of producing those items, in profit or loss.



• Amendments to PAS 37, Onerous Contracts – Costs of Fulfilling a Contract

The amendments specify which costs an entity needs to include when assessing whether a contract is onerous or loss-making. The amendments apply a "directly related cost approach". The costs that relate directly to a contract to provide goods or services include both incremental costs and an allocation of costs directly related to contract activities. General and administrative costs do not relate directly to a contract and are excluded unless they are explicitly chargeable to the counterparty under the contract.

- Annual Improvements to PFRSs 2018-2020 Cycle
 - Amendments to PFRS 1, First-time Adoption of Philippines Financial Reporting Standards, Subsidiary as a first-time adopter

The amendment permits a subsidiary that elects to apply paragraph D16(a) of PFRS 1 to measure cumulative translation differences using the amounts reported in the parent's consolidated financial statements, based on the parent's date of transition to PFRS, if no adjustments were made for consolidation procedures and for the effects of the business combination in which the parent acquired the subsidiary. This amendment is also applied to an associate or joint venture that elects to apply paragraph D16(a) of PFRS 1.

Amendments to PFRS 9, Financial Instruments, Fees in the '10 per cent' test for derecognition of financial liabilities

The amendment clarifies the fees that an entity includes when assessing whether the terms of a new or modified financial liability are substantially different from the terms of the original financial liability. These fees include only those paid or received between the borrower and the lender, including fees paid or received by either the borrower or lender on the other's behalf.

o Amendments to PAS 41, Agriculture, Taxation in fair value measurements

The amendment removes the requirement in paragraph 22 of PAS 41 that entities exclude cash flows for taxation when measuring the fair value of assets within the scope of PAS 41.

Significant Accounting Policies

Foreign Currency Translation

Each entity in the Group determines its own functional currency and items included in the financial statements of each entity are measured using that functional currency.

The functional currency of the Parent Company and its subsidiaries is Philippine peso (₱), except for First Metro Save and Learn Dollar Bond Fund (FMSLDBF) whose functional currency is United States dollar (USD).

Transactions and balances

For financial reporting purposes, the foreign currency-denominated monetary assets and liabilities are translated in Philippine peso based on the Bankers Association of the Philippines (BAP) closing rate prevailing at the statement of financial position date and foreign currency-denominated income and expenses, at the prevailing exchange rates as at the date of transaction. Foreign exchange differences



arising from revaluation and translation of foreign currency-denominated assets and liabilities are credited to or charged against operations in the year in which the rates change.

Non-monetary items that are measured in terms of historical cost in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rates as at the dates of the initial transactions. Non-monetary items measured at fair value in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rates at the date when the fair value was determined.

Subsidiary with different functional currency

The functional currency of FMSLDBF is USD. As at the reporting date, the assets and liabilities of FMSLDBF are translated into the Group presentation currency at BAP closing rate prevailing at the statement of financial position date, and their income and expenses are translated at BAP weighted average rate (BAPWAR) for the year. Exchange differences arising on translation are taken to statement of comprehensive income as 'Cumulative translation adjustment'. Upon disposal of FMSLDBF or when the Group ceases to have control, the deferred cumulative amount recognized in the statement of comprehensive income is recognized in the statement of income.

Fair Value Measurement

The Group measures financial instruments at fair value at each statement of financial position date.

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date.

The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

- In the principal market for the asset or liability, or
- In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset or liability

The principal or the most advantageous market must be accessible to the Group.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset or liability, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.

A fair value measurement of a nonfinancial asset takes into account a market participant's ability to generate economic benefits by using the asset in its highest and best use or by selling it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

The Group uses valuation techniques that are appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data are available to measure fair value, maximizing the use of relevant observable inputs and minimizing the use of unobservable inputs.

All assets and liabilities for which fair value is measured or disclosed in the financial statements are categorized within the fair value hierarchy, described as follows, based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole:

- Level 1 Quoted (unadjusted) market prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities
- Level 2 Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is directly or indirectly observable
- Level 3 Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is unobservable



For assets and liabilities that are recognized in the financial statements on a recurring basis, the Group determines whether transfers have occurred between Levels in the hierarchy by reassessing categorization (based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole) at the end of each reporting period.

Financial Instruments - Initial Recognition

Date of recognition

Purchases or sales of financial assets that require delivery of assets within the time frame established by regulation or convention in the market place are recognized on the settlement date. Deposits, amounts due to banks and customers and loans are recognized when cash is received by the Group or advanced to the borrowers.

Initial recognition of financial instruments

All financial instruments are initially measured at fair value. Except for financial assets and financial liabilities valued at FVTPL, the initial measurement of financial instruments includes transaction costs.

'Day 1' profit or loss

Where the transaction price in a non-active market is different from the fair value from other observable current market transactions in the same instrument or based on a valuation technique whose variables include only data from observable markets, the Group recognizes the difference between the transaction price and fair value (a 'Day 1' profit or loss) in the statement of income under 'Miscellaneous income' or 'Miscellaneous expense' unless it qualifies for recognition as some other type of asset. In cases where transaction price used is made of data which is not observable, the difference between the transaction price and model value is only recognized in the statement of income when the inputs become observable, or when the instrument is derecognized. For each transaction, the Group determines the appropriate method of recognizing the 'Day 1' profit or loss amount.

Puttable instruments of mutual fund subsidiaries classified as financial liabilities at FVTPL. The Group has seed capital investments in several funds where it is in a position to be able to control those funds. These funds are consolidated with the shares held by investors other than the Group are considered as puttable instruments, recorded under 'Puttable instruments of mutual fund subsidiaries classified as liability' account in the statement of financial position, with changes in the net asset value per unit of the mutual funds recognized in 'Trading and securities gains (losses)' in the statement of income.

<u>Financial Instruments – Classification and Subsequent Measurement</u>

The Group classifies its financial assets in the following categories: investment securities at FVTPL, investment securities at FVOCI and investment securities measured at amortized cost while financial liabilities are classified as financial liabilities at FVTPL and financial liabilities at amortized cost. The classification of financial instruments depends on the contractual terms and the business model for managing the instruments. Subsequent to initial recognition, the Group may reclassify its financial assets only when there is a change in its business model for managing these financial assets. Reclassification of financial liabilities is not allowed.

The Group determines its business model at the level that best reflects how it manages groups of financial assets to achieve its business objective. The Group's business model is not assessed on an instrument-by-instrument basis, but at a higher level of aggregated portfolios. If cash flows after initial recognition are realized in a way that is different from the Group's original expectations, the Group does not change the classification of the remaining financial assets held in that business model,



but incorporates such information when assessing newly originated or newly purchased financial assets going forward.

As a second step of its classification process, the Group assess the contractual terms of financial assets to identify whether they pass the contractual cash flows test (SPPI test). For the purpose of the SPPI test, principal is defined as the fair value of the financial asset at initial recognition and may change over the life of the financial asset (for example, if there are repayments of principal or amortization of the premium or discount). The most significant elements of interest within a lending arrangement are typically the consideration for the time value of money and credit risk. In contrast, contractual terms that introduce a more than de minimis exposure to risks or validity in the contractual cash flows that are unrelated to a basic lending arrangement do not give rise to contractual cash flows that are SPPI. In such cases, the financial asset is required to be measured at FVTPL.

Financial assets or financial liabilities held for trading (FVTPL)

Debt instruments that do not meet the amortized cost criteria, or that meet the criteria but the Group has chosen to designate as at FVTPL at initial recognition, are classified as financial assets at FVTPL. Equity investments are classified as financial assets at FVTPL, unless the Group designates an equity investment that is not held for trading as at FVOCI at initial recognition. The Group's financial assets at FVTPL include government securities, corporate bonds and equity securities which are held for trading purposes and debt instruments which contractual cash flows is not SPPI.

A financial asset is considered as held for trading if:

- it has been acquired principally for the purpose of selling it in the near term;
- on initial recognition, it is part of a portfolio of identified financial instruments that the Group manages together and has evidence of a recent actual pattern of short-term profit-taking; or,
- it is a derivative that is not designated and effective as a hedging instrument or financial guarantee.

Financial assets at FVTPL are measured at fair value. Related transaction costs are recognized directly as expense in profit or loss. Unrealized gains and losses arising from changes (mark-to market) in the fair value of the financial assets at FVTPL category and realized gains or losses arising from disposals of these instruments are included in 'Trading and securities gains (losses)' in the statements of income.

Interest earned on these investments is reported in statements of income under Interest income account while dividend income is reported as 'Dividends' in the statements of income account when the right of payment has been established.

Investment securities at FVOCI

Investment securities at FVOCI include debt and equity instruments. After initial measurement, FVOCI investments are subsequently measured at fair value. The unrealized gains and losses arising from the fair valuation of FVOCI investments are excluded, net of tax, from the reported earnings and are included in the statement of comprehensive income as 'Changes in net unrealized gain/(loss) on FVOCI investments'.

Debt securities at FVOCI are those that meet both of the following conditions: (i) the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to hold financial assets in order to both collect contractual cash flows and sell financial assets; and (ii) the contractual terms of the financial asset give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are SPPI on the outstanding principal amount. The effective yield component of FVOCI debt securities, as well as the impact of restatement on foreign currency-denominated FVOCI debt securities, are reported in the statement of income. Interest earned on holding FVOCI investments are reported as 'Interest income' using the effective interest rate (EIR)



method. When the FVOCI debt securities are disposed of, the cumulative gain or loss previously recognized in other comprehensive income is recognized as 'Trading and securities gains (losses)' in the statement of income. The ECL arising from impairment of such investments do not reduce the carrying amount of these financial assets in the statement of financial position, which remains at fair value. Instead, an amount equal to the allowance that would arise if the assets were measured at amortized cost is recognized in OCI as an accumulated impairment amount, with a corresponding charge to profit or loss. The accumulated loss recognized in OCI is recycled to the profit or loss upon derecognition.

Equity instruments designated at FVOCI are those that the Group made an irrevocable election to present in OCI the subsequent changes in fair value. Dividends earned on holding these equity securities are recognized in the statement of income as 'Dividends' when the right of the payment has been established. Gains and losses on disposal of these equity securities are never recycled to profit or loss, but the cumulative gain or loss previously recognized in other of comprehensive income is reclassified to retained earnings. Equity securities at FVOCI are not subject to impairment assessment

Investment securities at amortized cost

Investment securities at amortized cost are debt financial assets that meet both of the following conditions: (i) these are held within a business model whose objective is to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows; and (ii) the contractual terms give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the outstanding principal amount. These include 'Cash and other cash items', 'Due from BSP', 'SPURA', 'Investment securities at amortized cost' and 'Loans and receivables'.

After initial measurement, financial assets at amortized cost are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the EIR method, less impairment in value. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees that are an integral part of the EIR. The amortization is included in 'Interest income' in the statement of income. Gains and losses are recognized in statement of income when these investments are derecognized or impaired, as well as through the amortization process. The expected credit losses are recognized in the statement of income under 'Provision for (recovery from) impairment, credit and other probable losses'. The effects of revaluation on foreign currency-denominated investments are recognized in the statement of income.

Financial Liabilities Carried at Amortized Cost

Issued financial instruments or their components, which are not designated at FVTPL, are classified as financial liabilities carried at amortized cost accounts, where the substance of the contractual arrangement results in the Group having an obligation either to deliver cash or another financial asset to the holder, or to satisfy the obligation other than by the exchange of a fixed amount of cash or another financial asset for a fixed number of its own equity shares. Financial liabilities carried at amortized cost include 'Bills payable', or other appropriate financial liability accounts.

After initial measurement, Bills payable, and similar financial liabilities not qualified as and not designated as FVTPL, are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest method. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on the issue and fees that are an integral part of the EIR. Any effects of restatement on foreign currency-denominated liabilities are recognized in the statement of income.



Repurchase and Reverse Repurchase Agreements

Securities sold under agreements to repurchase at a specified future date ('repos') are not derecognized from the statement of financial position. The corresponding cash received, including accrued interest, is recognized in the statement of financial position as a 'Bills payable' to the Group, reflecting the economic substance of such transaction.

Conversely, securities purchased under agreements to resell at a specified future date ('reverse repos') are not recognized in the statement of financial position. The corresponding cash paid, including accrued interest, is recognized in the statement of financial position as 'SPURA', and is considered a loan to the counterparty. The difference between the purchase price and resale price is treated as 'Interest income' and is accrued over the life of the agreement using the effective interest method.

Reclassification of Financial Assets

The Group can only reclassify financial assets if the objective of its business model for managing those financial assets changes. Accordingly, the Group is required to reclassify financial assets: (i) from amortized cost to FVTPL, if the objective of the business model changes so that the amortized cost criteria are no longer met; and (ii) from FVTPL to amortized cost, if the objective of the business model changes so that the amortized cost criteria start to be met and the characteristics of the instrument's contractual cash flows need the amortized cost criteria.

A change in the objective of the Group's business model will be affected only at the beginning of the next reporting period following change in the business model.

Classification of Financial Instruments between Debt and Equity

A financial instrument is classified as debt, if it provides for a contractual obligation to:

- deliver cash or another financial asset to another entity; or
- exchange financial assets or financial liabilities with another entity under conditions that are potentially unfavorable to the Group; or
- satisfy the obligation other than by the exchange of a fixed amount of cash or another financial asset for a fixed number of own equity shares.

If the Group does not have an unconditional right to avoid delivering cash or another financial asset to settle its contractual obligation, the obligation meets the definition of a financial liability.

Impairment of Financial Assets

The Group records allowance based on a forward-looking expected credit losses (ECL) approach for all loans and other debt financial assets not held at FVTPL, together with loan commitments. Equity instruments are not subject to impairment under PFRS 9.

Overview of the ECL principles

The ECL allowance is based on the credit losses expected to arise on 12-month duration if there was no significant increase in the credit risk (SICR) of the financial asset since origination. Otherwise if a SICR is observed, then the ECL estimation is extended until the end of the life of the financial asset. The 12-month ECL represents the losses that result from default events on a financial asset which may happen within 12 months after the reporting date. The Lifetime ECL on the other hand represents the losses that result from default events on a financial asset which may happen over its life. Both Lifetime ECLs and 12-month ECLs are calculated on either an individual basis or a collective basis, depending on the nature of the underlying portfolio of financial instruments.



Based on these processes, debt financial assets are grouped into Stage 1, Stage 2, and Stage 3 as described below.

For non-credit-impaired financial instruments:

- Stage 1 is comprised of all non-impaired financial instruments which have not experienced a SICR since initial recognition. The Group recognizes a 12-month ECL for Stage 1 financial instruments.
- Stage 2 is comprised of all non-impaired financial instruments which have experienced a SICR since initial recognition. The Group recognizes a lifetime ECL for Stage 2 financial instruments.

For credit-impaired financial instruments:

• Financial instruments are classified as Stage 3 when there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more loss events that have occurred after initial recognition with a negative impact on the estimated future cash flows of a loan or a portfolio of loans. The ECL model requires a lifetime ECL for impaired financial instruments.

Definition of "default" and "cure"

The Group defines a financial instrument as in default, which is fully aligned with the definition of credit impaired, in all cases when the borrower becomes 90 days past due on its contractual payments. As a part of a qualitative assessment of whether a customer is in default, the Group also considers a variety of instances that may indicate unlikeliness to pay. When such events occur, the Group carefully considers whether the event should result in treating the customer as defaulted. An instrument is considered to be no longer in default (i.e. to have cured) when it no longer meets any of the default criteria and has exhibited a satisfactory track record.

Treasury exposures are considered in default upon occurrence of a credit event such as but not limited to bankruptcy of counterparty, restructuring, failure to pay on agreed settlement date, or request for moratorium.

SICR

The criteria for determining whether credit risk has increased significantly vary by portfolio and include quantitative changes in probabilities of default and qualitative factors, including a backstop based on delinquency. The credit risk of a particular exposure is deemed to have increased significantly since initial recognition if, based on the Group's internal credit assessment, the borrower or counterparty is determined to have well-defined credit weaknesses. For exposures without internal credit grades, if contractual payments are more than 30 days past due threshold, the credit risk is deemed to have increased significantly since initial recognition. Days past due are determined by counting the number of days since the earliest elapsed due date in respect of which full payment has not been received. In subsequent reporting periods, if the credit risk of the financial instrument improves such that there is no longer a SICR since initial recognition, the group shall revert to recognizing a 12-month ECL.

ECL parameters and methodologies

ECL is a function of the probability of default (PD), exposure at default (EAD) and loss given default (LGD), with the timing of the loss also considered.

The PD represents the likelihood that a credit exposure will not be repaid and will go into default in either a 12-month horizon for Stage 1 or lifetime horizon for Stage 2. The PD for each individual instrument is modelled based on historical data and is estimated based on current market conditions and reasonable and supportable information about future economic conditions. The Group segmented its credit exposures based on homogenous risk characteristics and developed a corresponding PD methodology for each portfolio. The PD methodology for each relevant portfolio is determined based



on the underlying nature or characteristic of the portfolio, behavior of the accounts and materiality of the segment as compared to the total portfolio.

EAD is modelled on historical data and represents an estimate of the outstanding amount of credit exposure at the time a default may occur. For off-balance sheet and undrawn committed amounts, EAD includes an estimate of any further amount to be drawn at the time of default.

LGD is the amount that may not be recovered in the event of default and is modelled based on historical cash flow recovery and reasonable and supportable information about future economic conditions, where appropriate. LGD takes into consideration the amount and quality of any collateral held.

Forward-looking information

The Group incorporates forward-looking information into both its assessment of whether the credit risk of an instrument has increased significantly since its initial recognition and its measurement of ECL. A broad range of forward-looking information are considered as economic inputs, such as GDP growth, inflation rates, unemployment rates, interest rates and BSP statistical indicators. The inputs and models used for calculating ECL may not always capture all characteristics of the market at the date of the financial statements. To reflect this, qualitative adjustments or overlays are occasionally made as temporary adjustments when such differences are significantly material.

Derecognition of Financial Assets and Liabilities

Financial assets

A financial asset (where applicable, a part of a financial asset, or part of a group of financial assets) is derecognized when:

- the rights to receive cash flows from the asset have expired; or
- the Group retains the right to receive cash flows from the asset, but has assumed an obligation to pay them in full without material delay to a third party under a "pass-through" arrangement; or
- the Group has transferred its rights to receive cash flows from the asset and either (a) has transferred substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, or (b) has neither transferred nor retained the risks and rewards of the asset but has transferred the control over the asset.

Where the Group has transferred its rights to receive cash flows from an asset or has entered into a pass-through arrangement, and has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset nor transferred control over the asset, the asset is recognized to the extent of the Group's continuing involvement in the asset. Continuing involvement that takes the form of a guarantee over the transferred asset is measured at the lower of the original carrying amount of the asset and the maximum amount of consideration that the Group could be required to repay.

Financial assets are written off either partially or in their entirety only when the Group has stopped pursuing the recovery.

Financial liabilities

A financial liability is derecognized when the obligation under the liability is discharged or cancelled or has expired. Where an existing financial liability is replaced by another from the same lender on substantially different terms, or the terms of an existing liability are substantially modified, such an exchange or modification is treated as a derecognition of the original liability and the recognition of a new liability, and the difference in the respective carrying amounts is recognized in the statement of income.



Offsetting Financial Instruments

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount reported in the statement of financial position if, and only if, there is a currently enforceable legal right to offset the recognized amounts and there is an intention to settle on a net basis, or to realize the asset and settle the liability simultaneously. The Group assesses that it has a currently enforceable right of offset if the right is not contingent on a future event, and is legally enforceable in the normal course of business, event of default, and event of insolvency or bankruptcy of the Group and all of the counterparties.

Derivative Financial Instruments and Hedge Accounting

Derivative financial instruments are recognized at fair value on the date on which a derivative contract is entered into and are subsequently remeasured at fair value. Derivatives are carried as financial assets when the fair value is positive and as financial liabilities when the fair value is negative.

Any gains or losses arising from changes in the fair value of derivatives are taken directly to the statement of income.

Hedge Accounting

For the purpose of hedge accounting, hedges are classified primarily as:

- Fair value hedges when hedging the exposure to changes in the fair value of a recognized asset or liability or an unrecognized firm commitment
- Cash flow hedges when hedging the exposure to variability in cash flows that is either attributable to a particular risk associated with a recognized asset or liability or a highly probable forecast transaction or the foreign currency risk in an unrecognized firm commitment
- Hedges of a net investment in a foreign operation

At the inception of a hedge relationship, the Group formally designates and documents the hedge relationship to which the Group wishes to apply hedge accounting and the risk management objective and strategy for undertaking the hedge.

The documentation includes identification of the hedging instrument, the hedged item, the nature of the risk being hedged and how the Group will assess whether the hedging relationship meets the hedge effective requirements (including the analysis of sources of hedge ineffectiveness and how the hedge ratio is determined). A hedging relationship qualifies for hedge accounting if it meets all of the following effectiveness requirements:

- There is 'an economic relationship' between the hedged item and the hedging instrument.
- The effect of credit risk does not 'dominate the value changes' that result from that economic relationship.
- The hedge ratio of the hedging relationship is the same as that resulting from the quantity of the hedged item that the Group actually hedges and the quantity of the hedging instrument that the Group actually uses to hedge that quantity of hedged item.

Hedges that meet all the qualifying criteria for hedge accounting are accounted for, as described below:

Cash flow hedges

The effective portion of the gain or loss on the hedging instrument is recognized in OCI in the 'Cash flow hedge reserve', while any ineffective portion is recognized immediately in the statement of income. The cash flow hedge reserve is adjusted to the lower of the cumulative gain or loss on the hedging instrument and the cumulative change in the fair value of the hedged item.



The amounts accumulated in OCI are accounted for, depending on the nature of the underlying hedged transaction. If the hedged transaction subsequently results in the recognition of a non-financial item, the amount accumulated in equity is removed from the separate component of equity and included in the initial cost or other carrying amount of the hedged asset or liability. This is not a reclassification adjustment and will not be recognized in OCI for the period. This also applies where the hedged forecast transaction of a non-financial asset or non-financial liability subsequently becomes a firm commitment for which fair value hedge accounting is applied.

For any other cash flow hedges, the amount accumulated in OCI is reclassified to profit or loss as a reclassification adjustment in the same period or periods during which the hedged cash flows affect profit or loss.

If cash flow hedge accounting is discontinued, the amount that has been accumulated in OCI must remain in accumulated OCI if the hedged future cash flows are still expected to occur. Otherwise, the amount will be immediately reclassified to profit or loss as a reclassification adjustment. After discontinuation, once the hedged cash flow occurs, any amount remaining in accumulated OCI must be accounted for depending on the nature of the underlying transaction as described above.

The Group's cash flow hedges consist principally of cross-currency swaps that are used to protect against exposures to variability in future interest and principal cash flows on its issued floating rate euro notes due to changes in interest rate risk and/or foreign currency risk. The hedging ratio is established by matching the notional of the derivatives against the principal of the hedged issued foreign currency debt.

Hedge effectiveness testing

To qualify for hedge accounting, the Group requires that at the inception of the hedge and throughout its life, each hedge must be expected to be highly effective (prospective effectiveness) and demonstrate actual effectiveness (retrospective effectiveness) on an ongoing basis. The documentation of each hedging relationship sets out how the effectiveness of the hedge is assessed. The method that the Group adopts for assessing hedge effectiveness will depend on its risk management strategy.

For prospective effectiveness, the hedging instrument must be expected to be highly effective in offsetting changes in fair value or cash flows attributable to the hedged risk during the period for which the hedge is designated. The Group applies the dollar-offset method using hypothetical derivatives in performing hedge effectiveness testing. For actual effectiveness to be achieved, the changes in fair value or cash flows must offset each other on the range of 80.00% to 125.00%. Any hedge ineffectiveness is recognized in the statement of income.

Current versus Noncurrent Classification

Derivative instruments that are not designated as effective hedging instruments are classified as current or noncurrent or separated into a current and noncurrent portion based on an assessment of the facts and circumstances (i.e., the underlying contracted cash flows):

- When the Group will hold a derivative as an economic hedge (and does not apply hedge
 accounting) for a period beyond 12 months after the statement of financial position date, the
 derivative is classified as noncurrent (or separated into current and noncurrent portions)
 consistent with the classification of the underlying item.
- Embedded derivatives that are not closely related to the host contract are classified consistent with the cash flows of the host contract.



Derivative instruments that are designated as, and are effective hedging instruments, are classified consistently with the classification of the underlying hedged item. The derivative instrument is separated into a current portion and a noncurrent portion only if a reliable allocation can be made.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For purposes of reporting cash flows, cash and cash equivalents include cash and other cash items (i.e., Due from Banks and Cash on Hand), amounts due from BSP and SPURA with original maturities of three months or less from the dates of placements and are subject to insignificant risk of changes in value. Cash and cash equivalents are carried at amortized cost. Due from BSP includes the statutory reserves required by the BSP, which the Parent Company considers as cash equivalents wherein drawings can be made to meet cash requirements.

Investments in Subsidiaries and Associates

Investment in subsidiaries

Subsidiaries pertain to all entities over which the Group has control. Control is achieved when the Group is exposed, or has rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee and has the ability to affect those returns through its power over the investee.

Investment in associates

An associate is an entity over which the Group has significant influence. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decisions of the investee, but is not control or joint control over those policies.

Consolidated financial statements

The Group's consolidated financial statements comprise the financial statements of the Parent Company and its subsidiaries.

The Group's investments in its associates are accounted for using the equity method. (See discussion on the next section, 'Parent Company financial statements', on accounting using the equity method).

Upon loss of significant influence over the associate or joint control over the joint venture, the Group measures and recognizes any retained investment at its fair value. Any difference between the carrying amount of the associate or joint venture upon loss of significant influence or joint control and the fair value of the retained investment and proceeds from disposal is recognized in the statement of income.

Parent Company financial statements

The Parent Company's investments in subsidiaries, associates and joint venture are accounted for using the equity method. Under the equity method, the investment in subsidiaries or associates is initially recognized at cost. The carrying amount of the investment is adjusted to recognize changes in the Parent Company's share in the net assets of the subsidiary or associate since the acquisition date. Goodwill relating to the subsidiary or associate is included in the carrying amount of the investment and is neither amortized nor individually tested for impairment.

The statement of income reflects the Parent Company's share of the results of operations of the subsidiary or associate. Any change in OCI of those investees is presented as part of the Parent Company's OCI. In addition, when there has been a change recognized directly in the equity of the subsidiary or associate, the Parent Company recognizes its share of any changes, when applicable, in the statement of changes in equity. Unrealized gains and losses resulting from transactions between the Parent Company and the subsidiary or associate are eliminated to the extent of the interest in the subsidiary or associate.



The aggregate of the Parent Company's share of profit or loss of subsidiaries and associates is shown on the face of the statement of income outside operating profit and represents share in the profit or loss after tax.

The financial statements of the subsidiaries or associates are prepared for the same reporting period as the Parent Company. When necessary, adjustments are made to bring the accounting policies in line with those of the Parent Company.

After application of the equity method, the Parent Company determines whether it is necessary to recognize an impairment loss on its investment in subsidiaries or associates. At each statement of financial position date, the Parent Company determines whether there is objective evidence that the investment in subsidiaries or associates is impaired. If there is such evidence, the Parent Company calculates the amount of impairment as the difference between the recoverable amount of the subsidiaries or associates and its carrying value, then recognizes the loss under 'Provision for (recovery from) impairment and other probable losses' in the statement of income.

Property and Equipment

Depreciable properties, including leasehold improvements and furniture, fixture and equipment are stated at cost less accumulated depreciation and amortization, and any allowance for impairment losses. Such cost includes the cost of replacing part of the property and equipment when that cost is incurred, if the recognition criteria are met, but excludes repairs and maintenance costs.

Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of the depreciable assets. The estimated useful lives of the depreciable assets are as follows:

Furniture, fixtures and equipment

Condominium units

Leasehold improvements

3 to 5 years

34 years

5 years or the terms of the related lease agreements, whichever is shorter

The depreciation method and useful life are reviewed periodically to ensure that the method and period of depreciation are consistent with the expected pattern of economic benefits from items of property and equipment.

An item of property and equipment is derecognized upon disposal or when no future economic benefits are expected from its use or disposal. Any gain or loss arising on derecognition of the asset (calculated as the difference between the net disposal proceeds and the carrying amount of the asset) is included under 'Gain on sale of assets' in the statement of income in the year the asset is derecognized.

Investment Properties

Investment properties are measured initially at cost, including transaction costs. An investment property acquired through an exchange transaction is measured at the fair value of the asset acquired unless the fair value of such asset cannot be measured, in which case, the investment property acquired is measured at the carrying amount of the asset given up. Foreclosed properties are classified under 'Investment properties' from foreclosure date.

Subsequent to initial recognition, depreciable investment properties are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation and allowance for impairment losses, whereas, non-depreciable investment properties are carried at cost less allowance for impairment losses.



Expenditures incurred after the investment properties have been put into operations, such as repairs and maintenance costs, are normally charged against current operations when the costs are incurred.

Depreciation is calculated on a straight-line basis using the useful life of 5 and 34 years from the time of acquisition for land improvements and condominium units, respectively.

Investment properties are derecognized when they have either been disposed of or when the investment property is permanently withdrawn from use and no future benefit is expected from its disposal. Any gains or losses on the retirement or disposal of an investment property are recognized in the statement of income as 'Gain on sale of assets' in the year of retirement or disposal.

Transfers are made to investment properties when, and only when, there is a change in use, evidenced by ending of owner occupation, commencement of an operating lease to another party or completion of construction or development. Transfers are made from investment properties when, and only when, there is a change in use, evidenced by commencement of owner occupation or commencement of development with a view to sale.

Intangible Assets

Intangible assets refer to the Group's software licenses. An intangible asset is recognized only when the cost can be measured reliably and it is probable that the expected future economic benefits that are attributable to it will flow to the Group.

Intangible assets acquired separately are measured on initial recognition at cost. The cost of intangible assets acquired in a business combination is its fair value as at the date of acquisition. Following initial recognition, intangible assets are carried at cost less any accumulated amortization and any accumulated impairment losses. Internally generated intangible assets, excluding capitalized development costs, are not capitalized and expenditure is reflected in the statement of income in the year in which the expenditure is incurred.

The useful lives of intangible assets are assessed to be either finite or indefinite. Intangible assets with finite lives are amortized over the useful economic life and assessed for impairment whenever there is an indication that the intangible assets may be impaired. The amortization period and the amortization method for an intangible asset with a finite useful life or the expected pattern of consumption of future economic benefits embodied in the asset is accounted for by changing the amortization period or method, as appropriate, and they are treated as changes in accounting estimates. The amortization expense on intangible assets with finite lives is recognized in the statement of income under 'Miscellaneous expense'.

Gains or losses arising from the derecognition of an intangible asset are measured as the difference between the net disposal proceeds and the carrying amount of the asset and are recognized in the statement of income when the asset is derecognized.

Leases

The Group assesses at contract inception whether a contract is, or contains, a lease. That is, if the contract conveys the control the use of an identified asset for a period in exchange for consideration.

The Group applies a single recognition and measurement approach for all leases, except for short-term leases and leases of low-value assets. The Group recognizes lease liabilities to make lease payments and right-of-use assets representing the right to use the underlying assets.



Right-of-use assets

The Group recognizes right-of-use assets at the commencement date of the lease. Right-of-use assets are measured at cost, less any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses, and adjusted for any remeasurement of lease liabilities. The cost of right-of-use assets includes the amount of lease liabilities recognized, initial direct costs incurred, and lease payments made at or before the commencement date less any lease incentives received. Right-of-use assets are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the lease term.

The right-of-use assets are presented within Note 8, Property and equipment and are subject to impairment in line with the Group's policy as described in the next section.

Lease liabilities

At the commencement date of the lease, the Group recognizes lease liabilities measured at the present value of lease payments to be made over the lease term. The lease payments include fixed payments (less any lease incentives receivable), variable lease payments that depend on an index or a rate, and amounts expected to be paid under residual value guarantees. The lease payments also include the exercise price of a purchase option reasonably certain to be exercised by the Group and payments of penalties for terminating the lease, if the lease term reflects exercising the option to terminate. Variable lease payments that do not depend on an index or a rate are recognized as expenses in the period in which the event or condition that triggers the payment occurs.

In calculating the present value of lease payments, the Group uses the incremental borrowing rate at the lease commencement date if the interest rate implicit in the lease is not readily determinable. After the commencement date, the amount of lease liabilities is increased to reflect the accretion of interest and reduced for the lease payments made. In addition, the carrying amount of lease liabilities is remeasured if there is a modification, a change in the lease term, a change in the in-substance fixed lease payments or a change in the assessment to purchase the underlying asset.

Impairment of Non-financial Assets

At each statement of financial position date, the Group assesses whether there is any indication that its nonfinancial assets may be impaired. When an indicator of impairment exists or when an annual impairment testing for an asset is required, the Group makes a formal estimate of the recoverable amount. Recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's fair value less costs to sell and its value-inuse (VIU) and is determined for an individual asset, unless the asset does not generate cash inflows that are largely independent from other assets or groups of assets, in which case the recoverable amount is assessed as part of the CGU to which it belongs. Where the carrying amount of an asset exceeds its recoverable amount, the asset is considered impaired and is written down to its recoverable amount. In assessing VIU, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset. An impairment loss is charged against operations in the year in which it arises. The following criteria are also applied in assessing impairment of specific

Property and equipment, investment properties and intangible assets with definite useful lives. For property and equipment, investment properties and intangible assets with definite useful lives, an assessment is made at each statement of financial position date as to whether there is any indication that previously recognized impairment losses may no longer exist or may have decreased. If such indication exists, the recoverable amount is estimated. A previously recognized impairment loss is reversed only if there has been a change in the estimates used to determine the asset's recoverable amount since the last impairment loss was recognized. If that is the case, the carrying amount of the asset is increased to its recoverable amount. That increased amount cannot exceed the carrying



amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation, had no impairment loss been recognized for the asset in prior years. Such reversal is recognized in the statement of income.

After such a reversal, the depreciation and amortization expense is adjusted in future years to allocate the asset's revised carrying amount, less any residual value, on a systematic basis over its remaining useful life.

Investments in associates

After application of the equity method, the Group determines whether it is necessary to recognize an additional impairment loss on the Group's investments in associates. If this is the case, the Group calculates the amount of impairment loss as the difference between the recoverable amount of investment in the associate and the acquisition cost and recognizes the amount under 'Provision for (recovery from) impairment and other probable losses' in the statement income.

Prepaid Expenses

Prepaid expenses pertain to other resources controlled by the Group as a result of past events. They are recognized in the financial statements when economic benefits are expected to arise over several accounting periods and the association with income can only be broadly or indirectly determined. These are expensed in profit or loss on the basis of systematic and rational allocation procedures. The allocation procedures are intended to recognize expenses in the accounting periods in which the economic benefits associated with these items are consumed or expired.

Creditable Withholding Tax

Creditable withholding tax is carried at cost, less any impairment, and is creditable against income tax due.

Common Stock

Common stocks are classified as equity and are recorded at par. Proceeds in excess of par value are recorded as 'Capital paid in excess of par value' in the statement of financial position. Incremental costs directly attributable to the issue of new shares or options are shown in equity as a deduction, net of tax, from the proceeds.

Capital Paid in Excess of Par Value

When the shares are sold at a premium, the difference between the proceeds and par value is credited to 'Capital paid in excess of par value', net of direct costs incurred related to the equity issuance. If 'Capital paid in excess of par value' is not sufficient, the excess is charged against retained earnings.

Treasury Shares and Contracts on Own Shares

Own equity instruments which are acquired (treasury shares) are deducted from equity and accounted for at weighted average cost. Consideration paid or received and all transaction costs directly attributable on the purchase, sale, issue, or cancellation of the Parent Company's own equity instruments is recognized directly in equity. No gain or loss is recognized in the statement of income on the purchase, sale, issue or cancellation of own equity instruments.

Revenue Recognition

Revenue from contracts with customers is recognized upon transfer of services to the customer at an amount that reflects the consideration to which the Group expects to be entitled in exchange for those services.



The Group assesses its revenue arrangements against specific criteria in order to determine if it is acting as a principal or agent. The Group concluded that it is acting as a principal in all of its revenue arrangements except for certain brokerage transactions. The following specific recognition criteria must also be met before revenue is recognized within the scope of PFRS 15:

Fees and commission income

The Group earns fees and commission income from a diverse range of services it provides to its customers.

Fee income can be divided into the following two categories:

- a) Fee income earned from services that are provided over a certain period of time Fees earned for the provision of services over a period of time are accrued over that period as the customer simultaneously receives and consumes the benefits provided by the Group. These fees include management fees and advisory fees.
- b) Fee income from providing transaction services

 Fees arising from negotiating or participating in the negotiation of a transaction for a third partysuch as underwriting fees, arrangement fees, and brokerage fees for the arrangement of the
 acquisition of shares or other securities or the purchase or sale of businesses are recognized on
 completion of the underlying transaction. Fees or components of fees that are linked to a certain
 performance are recognized after fulfilling the corresponding criteria. Loan syndication fees are
 recognized in the statement of income when the syndication has been completed and the Group
 retains no part of the loans for itself or retains part at the same EIR as for the other participants.

Gain on sale of assets

Gain on sale of assets is recognized when the control of the asset has passed to the buyer, usually on the date of delivery, and the collectability of the sales price is reasonably assured. Any income recognized is recorded under 'Gain on sale of assets' in the statement of income.

Revenue outside the scope of PFRS 15

Interest income

a. *Interest income recognized using the effective interest method* – Interest income is recognized in profit or loss for all instruments measured at amortized cost and debt instruments classified as investment securities at FVOCI using the effective interest method.

The effective interest method is a method of calculating the amortized cost of a financial asset or a financial liability and of allocating the interest income or interest expense over the relevant period. EIR is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts through the expected life of the financial instrument or, when appropriate, a shorter period to the net carrying amount of the financial asset or financial liability. When calculating the EIR, the Group estimate cash flows considering all contractual terms of the financial instrument but does not consider future credit losses. The calculation includes all fees paid or received between parties to the contract that are integral part of the EIR, transaction costs and all other premiums or discounts.

When financial asset becomes credit-impaired and is, therefore, regarded as 'Stage 3', the Group calculates interest income by applying the EIR to the net amortized cost of the financial asset. If the financial assets cures and is no longer credit impaired, the Group reverts to calculating interest income on a gross basis.



b. Other interest income – Interest income on all trading assets and financial assets mandatorily required to be measured at FVTPL is recognized using the contractual interest rate and is included under 'Interest income on investment securities at FVTPL' in the statement of income.

Dividends

Dividend income is recognized when the Group's right to receive payment is established.

Trading and securities gains (losses)

Results arising from trading activities include all gains and losses from changes in fair value for financial assets and financial liabilities at FVTPL and gains and losses from disposal of, debt securities at FVOCI.

Unrealized gains and losses comprise changes in the fair value of financial instruments for the period and from reversal of prior period's unrealized gains and losses for financial instruments, including puttable instruments classified as financial liability, which were realized in the reporting period. Realized gains and losses on disposals of financial instruments classified as at fair value through profit or loss are calculated using pro-rata approach.

Rental income

Rental income arising from leased properties is accounted for on a straight-line basis over the lease terms on ongoing leases and is recorded in the statement of income under 'Miscellaneous income'.

Gain on sale or redemption of unquoted commercial papers

This income results from sale or redemption of unquoted commercial papers. The gain on sale or redemption of unquoted commercial papers is recorded under 'Miscellaneous income' in the statement of income.

Expenses

Expenses constitute costs of administering the business and these are charged to operations as incurred.

Retirement Benefits

The Group has a funded noncontributory defined benefit retirement plan. The retirement cost of the Parent Company, FMSBC and FAMI is determined using the projected unit credit method.

The net defined benefit liability or asset is the aggregate of the present value of the defined benefit obligation at the end of the reporting period reduced by the fair value of plan assets, adjusted for any effect of limiting a net defined benefit asset to the asset ceiling. The asset ceiling is the present value of any economic benefits available in the form of refunds from the plan or reductions in future contributions to the plan.

Defined benefit costs comprise the following:

- (a) service cost;
- (b) net interest on the net defined benefit liability or asset; and
- (c) remeasurements of net defined benefit liability or asset.

Service costs which include current service costs, past service costs and gains or losses on non-routine settlements are recognized as expense in the statement of income. Past service costs are recognized when plan amendment or curtailment occurs.



Net interest on the net defined benefit liability or asset is the change during the period in the net defined benefit liability or asset that arises from the passage of time which is determined by applying the discount rate based on high quality corporate bonds to the net defined benefit liability or asset. Net interest on the net defined benefit liability or asset is recognized as expense or income under 'Compensation and fringe benefits' in the statement of income.

Remeasurements comprising actuarial gains and losses, return on plan assets and any change in the effect of the asset ceiling (excluding net interest on defined benefit liability) are recognized immediately in OCI in the period in which they arise. Remeasurements are not reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods.

Plan assets are assets that are held by a long-term employee benefit fund or qualifying insurance policies. Plan assets are not available to the creditors of the Group, nor can they be paid directly to the Group. Fair value of plan assets is based on market price information. When no market price is available, the fair value of plan assets is estimated by discounting expected future cash flows using a discount rate that reflects both the risk associated with the plan assets and the maturity or expected disposal date of those assets (or, if they have no maturity, the expected period until the settlement of the related obligations).

The Group's right to be reimbursed of some or all of the expenditure required to settle a defined benefit obligation is recognized as a separate asset at fair value when and only when reimbursement is virtually certain.

Provisions

Provisions are recognized when the Group has a present obligation (legal or constructive) as a result of a past event and it is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation. Where the Group expects some or all of a provision to be reimbursed, for example, under an insurance contract, the reimbursement is recognized as a separate asset but only when the reimbursement is virtually certain. The expense relating to any provision is presented in the statement of income, net of any reimbursement. If the effect of the time value of money is material, provisions are determined by discounting the expected future cash flows at a pre-tax rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and, where appropriate, the risks specific to the liability. Where discounting is used, the increase in the provision due to the passage of time is recognized as 'Interest expense'.

Contingencies

Contingent liabilities are not recognized in the financial statements but are disclosed unless the possibility of an outflow of assets embodying economic benefits is remote. Contingent assets are not recognized but are disclosed in the financial statements when an inflow of economic benefits is probable.

Income Taxes

Current tax

Current tax assets and liabilities for the current and prior periods are measured at the amount expected to be recovered from or paid to the taxation authorities. The tax rates and tax laws used to compute the amount are those that are enacted or substantively enacted as of the statement of financial position date.



Deferred tax

Deferred tax is provided, using the balance sheet liability method, on all temporary differences at the statement of financial position date between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their carrying amounts for financial reporting purposes.

Deferred tax liabilities are recognized for all taxable temporary differences, including asset revaluations, except:

- Where the deferred tax liability arises from the initial recognition of goodwill or of an asset or liability in a transaction that is not a business combination and, at the time of the transaction, affects neither the accounting income nor taxable income or loss.
- In respect of taxable temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiaries and foreign associates, where the timing of the reversal of the temporary differences can be controlled and it is probable that the temporary differences will not reverse in the foreseeable future.

Deferred tax assets are recognized for all deductible temporary differences, carryforward of unused tax credits from the excess of minimum corporate income tax (MCIT) over the regular corporate income tax (RCIT), and unused net operating loss carryover (NOLCO), to the extent that it is probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available against which the deductible temporary differences and carryforward of unused tax credits from MCIT and unused NOLCO can be utilized except:

- Where the deferred tax asset arises from the initial recognition of an asset or liability in a transaction that is not a business combination and, at the time of the transaction, affects neither the accounting income nor taxable income or loss.
- In respect of deductible temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiaries, deferred tax assets are recognized only to the extent that it is probable that the temporary differences will reverse in the foreseeable future and taxable income will be available against which the temporary differences can be utilized.

The carrying amount of deferred tax assets is reviewed at each statement of financial position date and reduced to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available to allow all or part of the deferred tax assets to be utilized. Unrecognized deferred tax assets are reassessed at each statement of financial position date and are recognized to the extent that it has become probable that future taxable profit will allow the deferred tax assets to be recovered.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured at the tax rates that are applicable to the period when the asset is realized or the liability is settled, based on tax rates (and tax laws) that have been enacted or substantively enacted at the statement of financial position date.

Deferred tax relating to items recognized directly in the statement of comprehensive income is also recognized in the statement of comprehensive income and not in the statement of income.

Deferred tax assets and deferred tax liabilities are offset if a legally enforceable right exists to offset current tax assets against current tax liabilities and the deferred taxes related to the same taxable entity and the same taxation authority.

Tax benefits acquired as part of a business combination, but not satisfying the criteria for separate recognition at that date, would be recognized subsequently if new information about facts and circumstances changed. The adjustment would either be treated as a reduction to goodwill (as long as it does not exceed goodwill) if it was incurred during the measurement period or in profit or loss.



Earnings per Share

Basic earnings per share (EPS) is computed by dividing net income for the year attributable to equity holders of the Parent Company by the weighted average number of common shares outstanding during the year after giving retroactive effect to stock dividends declared and stock rights exercised during the year, if any. The Group does not have dilutive potential common shares.

Dividends on Common Shares

Dividends on common shares are recognized as a liability and deducted from equity when approved by the respective Board of Directors (BOD) of the Parent Company and its subsidiaries. Dividends for the year that are approved after the statement of financial position date are dealt with as an event after the statement of financial position date.

Subsequent Events

Post-year-end events that provide additional information about the Group's financial position at the statement of financial position date (adjusting event) are reflected in the financial statements. Post-year-end events that are not adjusting events, if any, are disclosed when material to the financial statements.

Standards Issued but not yet Effective

Pronouncements issued but not yet effective are listed below. The Group intends to adopt the following pronouncements when they become effective. Adoption of these pronouncements is not expected to have a significant impact on the Group's consolidated financial statements [unless otherwise indicated].

Effective beginning on or after January 1, 2023

- Amendments to PAS 1 and PFRS Practice Statement 2, Disclosure of Accounting Policies
- Amendments to PAS 8, Definition of Accounting Estimates
- Amendments to PAS 12, Deferred Tax related to Assets and Liabilities arising from a Single Transaction

Effective beginning on or after January 1, 2024

- Amendments to PAS 1, Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current
- Amendments to PFRS 16, Lease Liability in a Sale and Leaseback

Effective beginning on or after January 1, 2025

• PFRS 17, *Insurance Contracts*

Deferred effectivity

• Amendments to PFRS 10, Consolidated Financial Statements, and PAS 28, Sale or Contribution of Assets between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture

3. Significant Accounting Judgments and Estimates

The preparation of the financial statements in accordance with PFRS requires the Group's management to make judgments and estimates that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, income and expenses, and the disclosure of contingent assets and contingent liabilities. Future events may occur which will cause the judgments and assumptions used in arriving at the estimates to change. The effects of any change in judgments and estimates are reflected in the financial statements as they become reasonably determinable.



Judgments and estimates are continually evaluated and are based on historical experience and other factors, including expectations of future events that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances.

Unless otherwise stated, below significant judgments and estimates apply as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2022.

Judgments

In the process of applying the Group's accounting policies, management has made the following judgments, which have the most significant effect on the amounts recognized in the financial statements:

a. Classification of financial assets

The Group classifies its financial assets depending on the business model for managing those financial assets and whether the contractual terms of the financial asset are SPPI on the principal amount outstanding.

The Group performs the business model assessment based on observable factors such as:

- Performance of the business model and the financial assets held within that business model are evaluated and reported to the Group's key management personnel
- Risks that affect the performance of the business model (and the financial assets held within that business model) and, in particular, the way those risks are managed
- Compensation of business units whether based on the fair value of the assets managed or on the contractual cash flows collected
- Expected frequency, value and timing of sales

In performing the SPPI test, the Group applies judgment and considers relevant factors such as the currency in which the financial asset is denominated, the period for which the interest rate is set, contingent events that would change the amount and timing of cash flows, leverage features, prepayment and extension terms and other features that may modify the consideration for the time value of money.

b. Consolidation of entities in which the Group holds less than majority of voting rights. The Group applies judgment in assessing whether it holds control over an investee where the Group's ownership interest and voting rights is 50.0% and below. For this, the Group considers the following factors: (a) power over the investee; (b) exposure, or rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee; and (c) the ability to use its power over the investee to affect the amount of the investor's returns.

The Group directly holds 26.6%, 13.4%, 17.0%, and 11.0% in First Metro Philippines Equity Exchange Traded Fund, Inc. (FMPEETFI), First Metro Save and Learn Equity Fund (FMSALEF), First Metro Save and Learn Balanced Fund (FMSALBF) and First Metro Save and Learn Fixed Income Fund (FMSLFIF), respectively, as of December 31, 2022 and 28.7%, 14.2%, 22.3%, and 9.9%, respectively, as of December 31, 2021. The Group assessed that control over FMPEETFI, FMSLFIF, FMSALEF and FMSALBF (the Funds) exists because the Parent Company is acting as principal of the Funds, through the fund manager of the Funds, FAMI, which is a 70.0% owned subsidiary of the Parent Company, and given the Parent Company's economic interests (comprising direct interests and future management and advisory fees) over these Funds. The following factors were considered in the assessment: (a) the Parent Company has wide decision making rights over the relevant activities of the Funds and (b) the removal rights are not substantive since there are multiple parties (widely dispersed shareholders) who



hold the removal rights; further, members of the BOD of the Funds are normally nominated/appointed by the Parent Company.

c. Existence of significant influence over an associate with less than 20.0% ownership. In determining whether the Group has significant influence over an investee requires significant judgment. Generally, a shareholding of 20.0% to 50.0% of the voting rights of an investee is presumed to give the Group a significant influence.

There are instances that an investor exercises significant influence even if its ownership is less than 20.0%. The Group applies significant judgment in assessing whether it holds significant influence over an investee and considers the following: (a) representation on the board of directors or equivalent governing body of the investee; (b) participation in policy-making processes, including participation in decisions about dividends or other distributions; (c) material transactions between the investor and the investee; (d) interchange of managerial personnel; or (e) provision of essential technical information.

The Parent Company and another investor of Lepanto Consolidated Mining Company (LCMC), an Associate, entered into a collaboration agreement to: (a) jointly vote their fully paid "A" and "B" common shares during stockholders meeting in all matters affecting their right as stockholders; (b) for the parties' respective nominees in the BOD to decide and vote jointly for every corporate act and purpose during meetings of the BOD; and (c) to consult each other on all the issues and corporate acts raised in the BOD and in the stockholders' meetings and come up with a common decision and vote uniformly at the said meetings. The Parent Company and the other investor, together, have two (2) board seats out of the nine (9) or equivalent to 22.2% of the members of the BOD of LCMC. As a result of the collaboration agreement, management assessed that the Parent Company has significant influence over LCMC and accounted for the investment in LCMC under the equity method of accounting.

Estimates

The measurement of impairment losses under PFRS 9 across all categories of financial assets requires judgement, in particular, the estimation of the amount and timing of future cash flows and collateral values when determining impairment losses and the assessment of a significant increase in credit risk. These estimates are driven by a number of factors, changes in which can result in different levels of allowances.

a. Credit losses on financial assets

The measurement of impairment losses under PFRS 9 across all categories of financial assets requires judgment, in particular, the estimation of the amount and timing of future cash flows and collateral values when determining impairment losses and the assessment of a significant increase in credit risk. These estimates are driven by a number of factors, changes in which can result in different levels of allowances.

The Group's ECL calculations are outputs of complex models with a number of underlying assumptions regarding the choice of variable inputs and their interdependencies. Significant factors affecting the estimates on the ECL model include:

- The Group's internal grading model, which assigns PDs to individual grades.
- The Group's criteria for assessing if there has been a SICR and so allowances for financial assets should be measured on a Lifetime Expected Credit Loss (LTECL) basis and the qualitative assessment.



- The Group's definition of default, which is consistent with regulatory requirements.
- The segmentation of financial assets when the ECL is assessed on a collective basis.
- Development of ECL models, including the various formulas and the choice of inputs.

The gross carrying amounts of financial assets subject to ECL as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 are disclosed in Note 4, while the related ECL allowances for credit losses are disclosed in Note 12.

- b. Impairment of non-financial assets (Investments in subsidiaries and associates)

 The Group assesses impairment on assets whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of an asset may not be recoverable. The factors that the Group considers important which could trigger an impairment review include the following:
 - significant underperformance relative to historical or projected future operating results;
 - significant changes in the manner of use of the acquired assets or the strategy for overall business; and
 - significant negative industry or economic trends

The Group uses the higher of fair value less costs to sell and VIU in determining recoverable amount. Key assumptions in VIU calculation are most sensitive to the following assumptions: a) production volume; b) price; c) exchange rates; d) capital expenditures; and e) forecasted long-term growth rates. The carrying value of investments in subsidiaries and associates of the Group and the Parent Company are disclosed in Note 9.

c. Recognition of deferred taxes

Deferred tax assets are recognized for all unused tax losses to the extent that it is probable that taxable profit will be available against which the losses can be utilized. Significant management judgment is required to determine the amount of deferred tax assets that can be recognized, based upon the likely timing and level of future taxable profits, future tax planning strategies, and type of deductions to be availed in the future i.e. either itemized deductions or optional standard deduction (OSD).

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Parent Company and certain subsidiaries of the Group did not recognize deferred tax assets on NOLCO and carryforward benefits of MCIT. The Group assessed based on projection of taxable income that it is not probable that these temporary differences will be realized before the three-year expiration for those incurred before 2021 and five-year expiration for those incurred in 2021. The income of these subsidiaries mainly pertains to trading gains and interest income which are not subject to regular corporate income tax. The Parent Company considers the continuing impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on its projected taxable income and in assessing whether it is probable that these temporary differences will be realized in the foreseeable future.

The carrying amount of deferred tax assets and liabilities and the unrecognized deferred tax assets, for both the Group and the Parent Company, are disclosed in more detail in Note 24.

d. Present value of retirement obligation

The cost of the defined benefit pension plan and other post-employment benefits is determined using actuarial valuations. The actuarial valuation involves making assumptions about discount rates, future salary increases, mortality rates and future pension increases. Due to the long-term nature of these plans, such estimates are subject to significant uncertainty.



The assumed discount rates were determined using the market yields on Philippine government bonds with terms consistent with the expected employee benefit payout as of statement of financial position date.

The mortality rate is based on publicly available mortality tables for the Philippines and is modified accordingly with estimates of mortality improvements. Future salary increases and pension increases are based on expected future inflation rates, seniority, promotion and other market factors.

While the Group believes that the assumptions are reasonable and appropriate, significant differences between actual experience and assumptions may materially affect the cost of employee benefits and related obligations.

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the balance of the Group's present value of defined benefit obligations and other employee benefits and the assumptions used in the actuarial valuation are shown in Note 20.

4. Financial Risk Management

The Group has exposures to the following risks from the use of financial instruments:

- Operational risk
- Regulatory compliance risk
- Credit risk
- Liquidity risk
- Market risk

Risk management framework

The Group's implementation of the risk management process involves a top-down approach that starts with the BOD. The Parent Company's BOD, through the board-level Risk Oversight Committee (ROC), is actively involved in planning, approving, reviewing, and assessing all risks involved within the Parent Company. ROC also establishes the risk culture and sets the tone for all institutional risk-related activities and ensures that the risk policies are clearly formulated and disseminated within the Parent Company.

The ROC's functions are supported by the Executive Committee (EXCOM), which provides essential inputs and advice, particularly on credit and investment policy matters. The EXCOM is provided with the necessary assistance by the following management working committees, namely: the Senior Management Committee (SMC), the Investment Committee (InCom), Deal Committee (DealCom) and the Policy Committee (PolCom).

The SMC is responsible for identifying, synchronizing and addressing various operational problems and concerns of the Parent Company and certain subsidiaries. The SMC is also tasked with providing the general guidelines and advice on all transactional dealings which consider facet of risks, i.e., market, credit, operational risks, etc. The SMC's other functions are similar to that of Asset and Liability Committee (ALCO) of most banks. Its members comprise of the most senior officers of the Parent Company which have significant risk responsibilities over the asset and liability management.

The InCom is tasked with reviewing all investment proposals, approving investment outlets and guiding the fund managers in the discharge of their respective investing responsibilities.



The DealCom is tasked with the reviewing/screening of new deal proposals preparatory to sending mandate letter, clearing the business units' new deals subject to the final approval of credit authority, and monitoring all deals in process of the business units.

The Compliance Division (CD) also collaborates with the ROC. The main task of the CD is to monitor and assess compliance of various units of the Parent Company and certain subsidiaries to its rules and regulations as well as their compliance with the rules and regulations prescribed by the government regulatory bodies. The CD is also tasked to properly disseminate these rules and regulations to the various units of the Parent Company as well as its subsidiaries when applicable.

The PolCom is tasked with reviewing the policy proposals from all FMIC units which are subsequently confirmed and approved by appropriate body.

The Chief Risk Officer (CRO) manages and oversees the day-to-day activities of the Risk Management Division (RMD). The CRO likewise evaluates all risk policy proposals and reports to be presented to the ROC. The CRO, through the RMD, also coordinates with the Risk Taking Units (RTUs) and the Risk Control and Compliance Units (RCCUs) of the Parent Company with regard to the submission of requisite reports on their risk compliance and control activities.

RMD is tasked with identifying, analyzing, measuring, controlling and evaluating risk exposures arising from fluctuations in the prices or market values of instruments, products and transactions of the Parent Company and certain subsidiaries. It is responsible for recommending trading risk and liquidity management policies, setting uniform standards of risk assessment and measurement, providing senior management with periodic evaluation and simulation and analyzing limit compliance exceptions. The RMD furnishes daily reports to Senior Management and RTUs and provide monthly reports to ROC. The RMD also coordinates with the Risk Taking Units (RTUs) and the Risk Control and Compliance Units (RCCUs) of the Parent Company with regard to the submission of requisite reports on their risk compliance and control activities.

The identified market, such as equity prices, interest rate and foreign currency, and liquidity, as well as credit and operations risks are consequently measured and then controlled by a system of limits. The RMD defines and presents for approval of the ROC and BOD the various risk management measures to be used in quantifying those risks.

The Parent Company requires either internal or external legal opinions to ensure that all documentations related to transactions entered into by the Parent Company are enforceable. Specific, internal legal functions/responsibilities including coordination with external counsel groups are handled by the Legal Department.

Operational risk

The Parent Company's operational risk management framework outlines its effective management of operational risks via a staged approach which involves risk identification, analysis and assessment, treatment, monitoring and reporting. The document also provides pertinent operational risk management tools that need to be in place.

In line with the framework, various methodologies and tools were established to facilitate management of operational risk. These include operational risk incident data management, risk event database maintenance, risk assessment, key risk indicator monitoring and contingent legal liability reporting. The Parent Company, likewise, has in place a responsive risk management policy for effective oversight, due diligence and management of risks arising from outsourcing, prior to entering into, as well as, during the lifespan of an outsourcing agreement/arrangement. This is recognizing that while outsourcing can be cost effective and brings other competitive advantages, it also poses an



Outsourcing Risk. Outsourcing Risk is the risk that third party service providers may not act within the intended limits of their authority and/or not perform in a manner consistent with outsourcing party's strategies, objectives and desired results, as well as, legal and regulatory requirements.

Moreover, the Parent Company has in place a structured Information Systems Strategic Plan (ISSP). The plan is reviewed and updated on regular basis to keep it in sync with Parent Company's strategic business direction.

The Ultimate Parent Company, on the other hand, thru its Internal Audit Group (IAG), reviews operational risk management processes and provide an independent assurance as to its adequacy and effectiveness.

Credit risk

Credit risk is the risk of financial loss to the Group if a counterparty to a financial instrument fails to meet its contractual obligations. The Group manages and controls credit risk by setting limits on the amount of risk it is willing to accept for individual counterparties, and by monitoring exposures in relation to such limits. Counterparty credit lines are established by the Parent Company annually to guide its transactions. Business transactions are restricted to these accredited counterparties, and any violations are reported to the designated control units.

The management of credit risk is outlined in the Credit Policy Manual where credit authority and approval bodies are formalized within the institution. This is further supported by various operating manuals from relevant units subject to periodic review, any changes are elevated to appropriate approving body. The Parent Company operates under sound, well-defined credit-granting criteria which include a thorough understanding of the borrower or counterparty, as well as the purpose and structure of the credit, risks and risk mitigants and its source of repayment. Credit ratings of counterparties are likewise periodically tracks and reported to board committee level. The Parent Company gathers sufficient information to enable a comprehensive assessment of the true risk profile of the borrower or counterparty through the use of Internal Credit Risk Rating System (ICRRS) as well as rating information from independent credit rating providers. The policy and procedure manual on the Loan Loss Methodology and Provisioning provides guidance on the methodology and calculation of the impairment provision; models are assessed and recalibrated as needed.

Management of credit risk

The Parent Company faces potential credit risks every time it extends funds to borrowers, commits funds to counterparties, guarantees the paying performance of its clients, invests funds to issuers (e.g., investment securities issued by either sovereign or corporate entities) or enters into market-traded securities either through implied or actual contractual agreements (i.e., on- or off-balance sheet exposures).

The Parent Company manages its credit risk at various levels (i.e., strategic level, portfolio level down to individual credit or transaction) by adopting a credit risk management environment that has the following components:

- Formulating credit policies in areas like documentation and collateral requirements as well as
 credit assessments and risk grading processes. The monitoring and reporting procedures are
 likewise documented.
- The guidelines provided by the regulators are also incorporated to internal policies to ensure adherence to regulatory requirements.
- Providing seminars or programs that enhance skills and risk awareness among its personnel.
- Establishing authorization limits for the approval and renewal of credit facilities.
- Credit evaluation by an independent unit prior to loan approval.



- Screening of prospective borrowers/deals by the DealCom/SMC prior to endorsement to other Committees like EXCOM.
- Limiting concentrations of exposures by periodic monitoring of counterparties including what industry they belong to.
- Performance of independent credit review validation by RMD whenever applicable.
- Performance of Vendor Financial Assessments for its service providers
- Continuously monitoring the credit quality of various portfolios including certain subsidiaries.
- Maintaining an ICRRS, approved by the BOD, in order to categorize exposures according to the risk profile. The rating system is a combination of quantitative and qualitative factors. This is also used for determining impairment provisions against specific credit exposures. The current risk grading framework consists of ten grades reflecting varying degrees of risk of default and the availability of collateral or other credit risk mitigation.

Credit risk at initial recognition

The Group uses internal credit assessment and approvals at various levels to determine the credit risk of exposures at initial recognition. Assessment can be quantitative or qualitative and depends on the materiality of the facility or the complexity of the portfolio to be assessed.

Modification

In certain circumstances, the Group modifies the original terms and conditions of a credit exposure to form a new loan agreement or payment schedule. The modifications can be given depending on the borrower's or counterparty's current or expected financial difficulty. The modifications may include but are not limited to, change in interest rate and terms, principal amount, maturity date, date and amount of periodic payments and accrual of interest and charges.

Maximum exposure to credit risk after collateral held or other credit enhancements

An analysis of the maximum credit risk exposure (net of allowance) relating to financial assets with collateral or other credit enhancements is shown below:

		Consolidated						
			2022				2021	
_			Financial				Financial	
			Effect of				Effect of	
	Maximum		Collateral		Maximum		Collateral	
	Exposure to	Fair Value	or Credit	Net	Exposure to	Fair Value	or Credit	Net
	Credit Risk	of Collateral	Enhancement	Exposure	Credit Risk	of Collateral	Enhancement	Exposure
Loans and receivables - net								
Loans and discounts								
Corporate lendings	₽-	₽-	₽-	₽-	₽300,000,000	₽ 870,103,557	₽300,000,000	₽-
Others	3,351,141	4,666,528	3,351,141	_	3,438,895	5,471,884	3,438,895	-
Total	₽3,351,141	₽4,666,528	₽3,351,141	₽-	₽303,438,895	₽875,575,441	₽303,438,895	₽-

	Parent Company							
_		2022				2	021	
_			Financial				Financial	
			Effect of				Effect of	
	Maximum		Collateral		Maximum		Collateral	
	Exposure to	Fair Value	or Credit	Net	Exposure to	Fair Value	or Credit	Net
	Credit Risk	of Collateral	Enhancement	Exposure	Credit Risk	of Collateral	Enhancement	Exposure
Loans and receivables - net								
Loans and discounts								
Corporate lendings	₽-	₽-	₽-	₽-	₱300,000,000	₱870,103,557	₽300,000,000	₽-
Others	_	_	_	_	1,668,144	1,898,356	1,668,144	_
	₽-	₽-	₽-	₽-	₱301,668,144	₽872,001,913	₱301,668,144	₽-

For the other financial assets of the Group and of the Parent Company not presented in the table above, the carrying amounts represent the maximum exposure to credit risk as at December 31, 2022 and 2021.



Collateral and other credit enhancements

The Group holds collateral against loans and receivables in the form of real estate and chattel mortgages, guarantees, and other registered securities over assets. Estimates of fair value are based on the value of the collateral assessed at the time of borrowing and these are periodically updated following the internally approved guidelines on accepted collaterals. Generally, collateral is not held over loans and advances. Collateral valuations are monitored periodically by an independent unit of the Parent Company. Collateral, usually, is not held against investment securities and no such collateral was held as of December 31, 2022 and 2021.

It is the Group's policy to dispose foreclosed properties acquired in an orderly fashion.

Concentrations of credit risk

Concentrations of credit risk arise when the company is exposed to particular group of counterparties or a number of counterparties are engaged in similar business activities, or activities in the same geographic region, or have similar economic features that would cause their ability to meet contractual obligations to be similarly affected by changes in economic, political or other conditions. Concentrations indicate relative sensitivity of the Parent Company's performance to developments affecting a particular industry or geographic location.

For risk concentration monitoring purposes, the financial assets are broadly categorized into (1) loans and advances; (2) loans and receivables; and (3) trading and financial investment securities. To mitigate risk concentration, the Parent Company checks for breaches in regulatory and internal limits. Internal credit concentration limits were set at not more than 20.0% and 25.0% of the selected financial assets for counterparties and industry exposures, respectively. Monitoring reports are done monthly wherein the same are elevated to the ROC on its periodic meeting for information and appropriate actions.

Each business unit is responsible for the performance and quality of its credit portfolio and for monitoring and controlling all credit risks in its portfolio. IAG undertakes the periodic review of business units and credit processes.

Concentration of risks of financial assets with credit risk exposure

An analysis of concentrations of credit risk by industry at the statement of financial position date is shown below (amounts shown gross of allowance for credit losses):

	Consolidated 2022				
	Loans and	Loans and Advances	Investment		
	Receivables	to Banks*	Securities**	Total	
Financial intermediaries	₽756,194,716	₽6,944,780,557	₽385,342,618	₽8,086,317,891	
Philippine government	40,813,790	_	6,161,089,822	6,201,903,612	
Real estate, renting and business activities	2,751,995	_	252,155,191	254,907,186	
Manufacturing	670,732	_	286,919,026	287,589,758	
Transportation and storage	82,394	_	38,827,100	38,909,494	
Electricity, gas and water	10,100	_	26,439,796	26,449,896	
Others (various industries)	961,203,515	_	_	961,203,515	
	₽1,761,727,242	₽6,944,780,557	₽7,150,773,553	₽15,857,281,352	

^{*} Comprises of Cash and other cash items excluding petty cash fund which amounted to ₱155,326.



^{**} Comprises of Debt investment securities at FVTPL, FVOCI and Amortized cost.

		Loans and Advances to	Investment		
	Loans and Receivables	Banks*	Securities**	Total	
Financial intermediaries	₽1,774,426,634	₽7,159,008,634	₽641,697,530	₽9,575,132,798	
Electricity, gas and water	309,613,526	=	129,267,404	438,880,930	
Philippine government	28,870,425	_	5,883,543,676	5,912,414,101	
Real estate, renting and business activities	6,794,960	_	427,279,652	434,074,612	
Manufacturing	1,479,857	_	297,236,816	298,716,673	
Information and communication	727,316	_	57,270,715	57,998,031	
Transportation and storage	75,352	_	44,553,461	44,628,813	
Others (various industries)	749,267,997	=	54,291,814	803,559,811	
	₽2.871.256.067	₽7.159.008.634	₽7.535.141.068	₽17.565.405.769	

Comprises of Cash and other cash items excluding petty cash fund which amounted to P173,023.

Comprises of Debt investment securities at FVTPL, FVOCI and Amortized cost.

		Parent Company				
		2022				
	Loans and	Loans and Advances	Investment			
	Receivables	to Banks*	Securities**	Total		
Philippine government	₽28,478,186	₽_	₽3,362,009,699	₽3,390,487,885		
Financial intermediaries	7,063,748	1,269,091,172	_	1,276,154,920		
Electricity, gas and water	10,100	_	_	10,100		
Others (various industries)	33,411,295	_	_	33,411,295		
	₽68,963,329	₽1,269,091,172	₽3,362,009,699	₽4,700,064,200		

Comprises of Cash and other cash items excluding petty cash fund which amounted to P80,000.

Comprises of Debt investment securities at FVOCI.

		Parent Com	pany		
	2021				
	Loans and	Loans and Advances	Investment		
	Receivables	to Banks*	Securities**	Total	
Electricity, gas and water	₽308,674,245	₽	₽9,841,243	₽318,515,488	
Financial intermediaries	93,528,518	3,193,146,398	78,944,980	3,365,619,896	
Philippine government	10,619,604	_	580,808,211	591,427,815	
Real estate, renting and business activities	3,992,953	_	90,282,837	94,275,790	
Manufacturing	17,784	_	3,732,308	3,750,092	
Others (various industries)	5,682,321	=	49,636,426	55,318,747	
	₽422,515,425	₽3,193,146,398	₽813,246,005	₽4,428,907,828	

Comprises of Cash and other cash items excluding petty cash fund which amounted to P80,000. Comprises of Debt investment securities at FVTPL.

Credit quality per class of financial assets

The credit quality of financial assets is assessed and managed using external and internal ratings.

The ICRRS contains the following:

Borrower Risk Rating (BRR) - The BRR is an assessment of the credit worthiness of the borrower (or guarantor) without considering the type or amount of the facility and security arrangements. It is an indicator of the probability that a borrower cannot meet its credit obligations in a foreseen manner.

The assessment is described below:

Component	Description	Credit Factor Weight
Financial Condition	Refers to the financial condition of the borrower as indicated by certain financial ratios.	40.0%
Industry Analysis	Refers to the prospects of the industry as well as the company's performance and position in the industry.	30.0%



Component	Description	Credit Factor Weight
Management Quality	Refers to the management's ability to run	30.0%
	the company successfully.	

- b. Facility Risk Factor (FRF) This is determined for each individual facility considering the term of the facility, security arrangement and quality of documentation. This factor can downgrade or upgrade the BRR based on the elements relating to cover (collateral including pledged cash deposits and guarantee), quality of documentation and structure of transactions.
- c. Adjusted Borrower Risk Rating (ABRR) The combination of BRR and FRF results in ABRR.
- d. Composite Risk Rating (CRR) for borrowers with multiple facilities The weighted average ABRR shall be computed and used in determining the CRR.

The following table shows the description of ICRRS grade as well as the mapping of ICRRS to external credit ratings:

	ICRRS		Moody's/S&P/Fitch	
Credit Quality	Grade	Description	Rating Notations	MBRR
High Grade	1	Excellent	AAA	AAA
			Aa1/A+	
			Aa2AA	
			Aa3/AA-	
	2	Strong	A1/A+	A+
			A2/A	A
			A3/A-	A-
Standard Grade	3	Good	Baa/BBB+	BBB+
			Baa2/BBB	BBB
			Baa3/BBB-	BBB-
	4	Satisfactory	Ba1/BB+	BB+
		•	Ba2/BB	BB
			Ba3/BB-	BB-
	5	Acceptable	B1/B+	B+
			B2/B	В
			B3/B-	B-
Substandard Grade	6	Watchlist	Caa/CCC+	CCC+
	7	Especially mentioned	Caa2/CCC	CCC
Impaired	8	Substandard	Caa3/CCC-	CCC-
1	9	Doubtful	D	D
	10	Loss	E	E

1 - Excellent

An "excellent" rating is given to a borrower with no history of delinquencies or defaults, highly liquid and sustaining strong operating trends, unlikely to be affected by external factors and has a competent management that uses current business models.



2 - Strong

A "strong" rating is given to borrowers with the same characteristics as those rated as "excellent" rating, but is only adequately liquid.

3 - Good

A "good" rating is given to a borrower with no history of default in the last 12 months. The entity's borrowing base can support its line of credit, and it is meeting performance expectations. It is unlikely to be affected by external factors and has a competent management that uses current business models.

4 - Satisfactory

A "satisfactory" rating is given to a borrower that pays as agreed, but is not necessarily non-delinquent. The entity has adequate to marginal liquidity and generally meets performance expectations. While there are external factors that may affect the entity, these will likely be overcome. A lack of key management experience may be a current problem for the entity, and such could be brought about by a recent departure of a key employee.

5 - Acceptable

An "acceptable" rating is given to a borrower that is current in its payments while not necessarily paying as agreed. The entity has marginal liquidity and has a declining trend in operations or an imbalanced position in the statement of financial position, though not to the point that repayment is jeopardized. There are identified external disruptions though the impact on the entity is uncertain. There may also be some turnover causing key management positions to stay vacant.

6 - Watchlist

This rating is given to a borrower that may either be current in its payments or 30 to 60 days past due. The entity has marginal liquidity and may not be meeting performance expectations, even having defaulted on some of its loans. There are identified disruptions that negatively affect the entity's performance, though there are near-term solutions. Management may also have changed its business model with negative implications for the entity.

7 - Especially Mentioned

The borrower in this rating shows evidence of weakness in its financial condition, having expected financial difficulties. There is a real risk that the entity's ability to pay the interest and principal on time could be jeopardized. Without government intervention, external factors will negatively impact the entity. The entity's ability or willingness to service debt is in doubt, likely causing a need to reschedule payments.

8 - Substandard

For a "substandard" borrower, the debt burden has become too heavy, only to be made worse by weak or negative cash flows and interest coverage. This makes the collection of principal or interest payments questionable, causing an assessment of default of up to 25.0%. Unless given closer supervision, the institution will likely suffer a future loss. External factors may be causing an adverse trend, or there may be a significant weakness in the entity's collateral. Management has an unfavorable record and lacks managerial capability.



9 - Doubtful

This rating is given to a nonperforming borrower where a payment default has occurred, due to the borrower's inability or unwillingness to service debt over an extended period of time. Loss is unavoidable and significant, the extent of probable loss on the loan assessment of default is up to 50.0%. However, there may be external factors that may strengthen the entity's assets, e.g. merger, acquisition, and capital injection. Management has an unfavorable record and lacks managerial capability.

10 - Loss

This rating is given to a borrower when debt service or the prospect for re-establishment of credit worthiness has become remote. This may be due to the fact that the borrower and/or his comakers have become insolvent, thus, the lender may already be preparing foreclosure procedures. A full provision is made on that part of the principal which is not fully and adequately covered. While the loan covers basically worthless assets, writing off these loans is neither practical nor desirable for the lender.

Risk Rating References - Investment Securities

In ensuring a quality investment portfolio, the Parent Company uses the ICRRS as well as credit risk ratings from eligible external credit rating agencies like Philratings, CRISP, Moody's, Standard & Poor's and other reputable rating agencies.

In undertaking its investment transactions, the Parent Company is also guided by the BOD-approved manual of procedures and the applicable rules and regulations issued by the concerned regulatory bodies of the government. The Parent Company's Compliance Unit, in collaboration with Legal Unit, is tasked with monitoring adherence to these risk areas.

Cash and Other Cash Items

Cash and other cash items of the Group were rated based on credit risk ratings from published data providers like Moody's, Standard & Poor's and other reputable rating agencies.

Collateral

The Parent Company's Credit Policy Manual incorporated the list of acceptable collaterals and corresponding valuation parameters. For real estate mortgages, it provides for a separate collateral appraisal by an independent appraisal firm as required by regulators and a re-appraisal for at least every two years as circumstances warrant.

Monitoring of compliance by the RMD of the approved exposure limits, likewise, with concentration limit.

The following are applied in classifying the credit exposure into the PFRS 9 stages along with the corresponding PD to be assigned:

Stages	Status	PD
Stage 1	Current	12-month PD
Stage 2	Current	Lifetime PD
	Item in Litigation	
Stage 3	("ITL") or past	100% PD
-	due	

The Group considers investments in financial assets that are investment grade as low credit risk.



The following tables show the credit quality of the Group and the Parent Company's financial assets, gross of allowance for credit losses, as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, all of which are classified as Stage 1.

	2022		2021	
	Consolidated	Parent	Consolidated	Parent
Due from Other Banks				
High Grade	₽ 6,711,707,201	₽1,269,091,172	₽6,784,786,060	₱3,193,146,398
Unrated	233,073,357	-	374,222,574	_
	6,944,780,558	1,269,091,172	7,159,008,634	3,193,146,398
Total Loans and Advances to Banks				
High Grade	6,711,707,201	1,269,091,172	6,784,786,060	3,193,146,398
Unrated	233,073,357		374,222,574	_
	₽6,944,780,558	₽1,269,091,172	₽7,159,008,634	₱3,193,146,398
FVOCI Investments				
Government				
High Grade	₽4,344,956,380	₽3,362,009,699	₽2,008,072	₽-
Standard Grade	550,149	-	524,867	-
	4,345,506,529	3,362,009,699	2,532,939	-
Private				
High Grade	_	-	30,666,916	-
Total FVOCI Investments				
High Grade	4,344,956,380	3,362,009,699	32,674,988	_
Standard Grade	550,149	-	524,867	-
	₽4,345,506,529	₽3,362,009,699	₽33,199,855	₽-
Investment Securities at Amortized Cost				
Government				
High Grade	₽1,127,925,227	₽-	₽4,214,961,146	₽-
Standard Grade	138,574,244	_	_	-
	1,266,499,471	-	4,214,961,146	-
Private				
High Grade	72,279,106	_	127,020,139	-
Standard Grade	729,473,012	_	942,103,241	-
Unrated	_	-	4,655,387	-
	801,752,118	_	1,073,778,767	-
Total Investment Securities at Amortized Cost				
High Grade	1,200,204,333	_	4,341,981,285	_
Standard Grade	868,047,256	-	942,103,241	_
Unrated	_	-	4,655,385	-
	2,068,251,589	-	5,288,739,911	-
Total Investment Securities				
High Grade	5,545,160,713	_	4,374,656,273	-
Standard Grade	868,597,404	_	942,628,108	_
Unrated	-	_	4,655,386	_
	₽6,413,758,117	₽-	₽5,321,939,767	₽-
Loans and Discount				
Standard Grade	₽40,000,000	₽-	₽388,000,000	₽380,000,000
Unrated	7,419,896	2,500,324	8,155,685	5,300,679
	47,419,896	2,500,324	396,155,685	385,300,679
Unquoted commercial papers				
High Grade	616,761,000	_	752,450,000	_
Standard Grade	30,000,000		65,000,000	
	646,761,000	_	817,450,000	



	2022		2021	
	Consolidated	Parent	Consolidated	Parent
Accounts Receivable				
High Grade	₽16,394	₽16,394	₽12,406,261	₽10,790,100
Standard Grade	10,100	10,100	111,202,856	2,332,984
Substandard Grade	31,700,663	_	688,581,778	_
Unrated	958,700,178	45,004,802	769,334,825	13,603,735
	990,427,335	45,031,296	1,581,525,720	26,726,819
Accrued Interest Receivable				
High Grade	42,299,065	18,482,915	22,625,615	1,896,496
Standard Grade	29,484,966	2,948,794	18,038,738	8,591,431
Unrated	1,132,508	_	_	_
	72,916,539	21,431,709	40,664,353	10,487,927
Dividend Receivables				
Unrated	2,376,787	-	2,775,575	_
	2,376,787	_	2,775,575	-
Other Receivables				
Unrated	1,825,685	-	32,684,733	_
	1,825,685	_	32,684,733	_
Total Loans and Receivables				
High Grade	659,076,459	18,499,309	787,481,876	12,686,596
Standard Grade	99,495,066	2,958,894	582,241,594	390,924,416
Substandard Grade	31,700,663	-	688,581,778	_
Unrated	971,455,054	47,505,126	812,950,818	18,904,413
	₽1,761,727,242	₽68,963,329	₽2,871,256,066	₽422,515,425
Loan Commitments and Financial Guarantees				
Standard Grade	₽-	₽-	₽-	₽-

Impaired loans and receivables - are loans and receivables for which the Group determines that it is probable that it will be unable to collect all principal and interest due based on the contractual terms of the promissory note and security agreements. Loan classification in terms of provisioning are aligned with regulatory guidelines.

A financial instrument is considered default when the obligation is not paid on its maturity date or any event of default trigger in the agreement and if on maturity, that account is not granted an extension of payment or is not restructured. Account classification in terms of provisioning is aligned with regulatory guidelines.

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Group and the Parent Company has no outstanding past due but not impaired loans and receivables.

Liquidity risk and Funding management

Liquidity risk is generally defined as the current and prospective risk to earnings or capital arising from the Group's inability to meet its obligations when they come due without incurring unacceptable losses or costs.

Liquidity management is among the most important activities conducted within the Group. The Group manages its liquidity risk through analyzing net funding requirements under alternative scenarios, diversification of funding sources and contingency planning.

For liquidity risk, the Group uses the Maximum Cumulative Outflow (MCO or Liquidity Gap) analysis in analyzing its funding requirements. The report is prepared once a month and forwarded to the SMC and the RTU. The assumptions employed in the preparation of this report are approved by the BOD. These assumptions are reviewed and updated, as necessary, by the Senior Management



through the RMD and Treasury Group. In addition, the Group develops a Liquidity Risk Management and Contingency Funding Plan to serve as reference in case of an occurrence of an event. This plan is also approved by the BOD.

The Group's liquidity risk is managed by holding sufficient liquid assets of appropriate quality to ensure short-term funding requirements are met and by maintaining a portfolio of unencumbered government securities. Deposits with banks are made on a short-term basis with almost all being available on demand or within one month.

The Treasury Group uses liquidity forecast models that estimate the Group's cash flow needs based on the Group's actual contractual obligations and under normal and extraordinary circumstances. The plans and strategies in the liquidity risk management are contained in the board-approved Liquidity Risk Management and Contingency Funding Plan.

Liquidity is monitored by the Group on a daily basis and further analyzed at predetermined scenarios/situations.

Financial assets

Analysis of equity and debt securities at FVTPL into maturity groupings is based on the expected date on which these assets will be realized. For other assets, the analysis into maturity grouping is based on the remaining period from the end of the reporting period to the contractual maturity date or if earlier, the expected date the assets will be realized.

Financial liabilities

The maturity grouping is based on the remaining period from the end of the reporting period to the contractual maturity date. When a counterparty has a choice of when the amount is paid, the liability is allocated to the earliest period in which the Group can be required to pay.



The table below shows the maturity profile of the financial instruments:

					Consolidated				
					2022				
		Up to 1	More than 1	More than 3	More than 6	More than 1	More than 2	Beyond 5	
	On Demand	Month	Month	Months	Months	Year	Years	Years	Total
Financial Assets									
Loans and advances									
Cash and other cash items	₱967,882,016	₽2,485,227,670	₽1,455,286,827	₽1,976,539,370	₽60,000,000	₽_	₽–	₽_	₽6,944,935,883
Financial assets at FVTPL									
Government debt securities	_	549,083,823	_	_	_	_	_	_	549,083,823
Private debt securities	_	187,931,612	_	_	_	_	_	_	187,931,612
Equity securities	_	7,187,042,516	_	_	_	_	_	_	7,187,042,516
Investment Securities at FVOCI									
Government debt securities	_	246,079,708	473,789,605	550,149	210,907,773		630,648,453	2,783,530,841	4,345,506,529
Private debt securities	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
Quoted equity investments	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	889,396,482	889,396,482
Unquoted equity investments	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	123,419,820	123,419,820
Investment Securities at amortized cost									
Government debt securities	_	130,720,187	148,076,459	138,574,244	261,196,698	309,585,103	156,914,598	121,432,182	1,266,499,471
Private debt securities	_	_	30,199,340	_	278,439,796	270,112,982	223,000,000		801,752,118
	_	8,300,857,846	652,065,404	139,124,393	750,544,267	579,698,085	1,010,563,051	3,917,779,325	15,350,632,371
Loans and receivables									_
Loans and discounts									
Corporate lending	_	_	40,000,000	_	_	_	_	_	40,000,000
Others	_	3,109	52,108	23,863	450,250	1,542,752	5,347,814	_	7,419,896
	-	3,109	40,052,108	23,863	450,250	1,542,752	5,347,814	-	47,419,896
Unquoted commercial papers	_	_	203,859,500	_	_	442,901,500	_	_	646,761,000
Accrued interest receivable	_	_	72,916,539	_	_	_	_	_	72,916,539
Accounts receivable	_	_	990,427,335	_	_	_	_	_	990,427,335
Dividends receivable	_	_	2,376,787	_	_	_	_	_	2,376,787
Other receivables	_	_	1,825,685	_	_	_	_	_	1,825,685
	_	3,109	1,311,457,954	23,863	450,250	444,444,252	5,347,814	_	1,761,727,242
	₽967,882,016	₽10,786,088,625	₽3,418,810,185	₽2,115,687,626	₽810,994,517	₽1,024,142,337	₽1,015,910,865	₽3,917,779,325	₽24,057,295,496



					Consolidated				
					2022				
		Up to 1	More than 1	More than 3	More than 6	More than 1	More than 2	Beyond 5	
	On Demand	Month	Month	Months	Months	Year	Years	Years	Total
Financial Liabilities									
Accrued interest and other expenses	₽_	₽-	₽70,175,034	₽-	₽–	₽–	₽-	₽-	₽70,175,034
Accounts payable	_	_	5,576,121,006	_	_	_	_	_	5,576,121,006
Lease liabilities	_	_	79,916,884	_	_	_	_	_	79,916,884
Other liabilities	_	_	10,454,817,966	_	_	_	-	_	10,454,817,966
	_	_	16,181,030,890	_	_	_	_	_	16,181,030,890
Puttable instruments classified as liability	10,139,294,090	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	10,139,294,090
	₽10,139,294,090	₽_	₽16,181,030,890	₽_	₽-	₽_	₽_	₽_	₽26,320,324,980

					Consolidated				
					2021				
		Up to 1	More than 1	More than 3	More than 6	More than 1	More than 2	Beyond 5	
	On Demand	Month	Month	Months	Months	Year	Years	Years	Total
Financial Assets									
Loans and advances									
Cash and other cash items	₽7,159,181,657	₽_	₽_	₽_	₽–	₽–	₽–	₽_	₽7,159,181,657
Financial assets at FVTPL									
Government debt securities	-	1,666,049,591	_	_	_	_	_	_	1,666,049,591
Private debt securities	_	547,151,709	_	_	_	_	_	_	547,151,709
Equity securities	-	6,616,584,833	_	_	_	_	_	_	6,616,584,833
Investment Securities at FVOCI									
Government debt securities	_	66,600	_	7,013	73,612	650,202	399,600	1,335,912	2,532,939
Private debt securities	_	1,041,600	_	_	29,625,316	_	_	-	30,666,916
Quoted equity investments	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	1,139,922,915	1,139,922,915
Unquoted equity investments	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	114,749,820	114,749,820
Investment Securities at amortized cost									
Government debt securities	339,200,203	974,702,380	1,229,253,300	803,513,500	625,449,651	147,497,500	_	100,000,000	4,219,616,534
Private debt securities	-	37,302,970	15,677,610	104,218,790	337,877,495	332,497,351	184,197,753	57,351,410	1,069,123,379
	339,200,203	9,842,899,683	1,244,930,910	907,739,303	993,026,074	480,645,053	184,597,353	1,413,360,057	15,406,398,636
Loans and receivables									
Loans and discounts									
Corporate lending	_	_	388,000,000	_	_	_	_	_	388,000,000
Others	_	48,229	72,431	88,619	680,164	2,058,722	3,605,631	1,601,889	8,155,685
	-	48,229	388,072,431	88,619	680,164	2,058,722	3,605,631	1,601,889	396,155,685



	<u></u>				Consolidated				
	·	2021							
	·	Up to 1	More than 1	More than 3	More than 6	More than 1	More than 2	Beyond 5	
	On Demand	Month	Month	Months	Months	Year	Years	Years	Total
Unquoted commercial papers	₽_	₽–	₽266,785,969	₽838,500	₽75,044,344	₽18,411,688	₽456,369,499	₽–	₽817,450,000
Accrued interest receivable	_	_	40,664,353	_	_	_	_	_	40,664,353
Accounts receivable	_	_	1,581,525,720	_	_	_	_	_	1,581,525,720
Dividends receivable	_	_	2,775,575	_	_	_	_	_	2,775,575
Other receivables	_	_	32,684,733	_	_	_	_	_	32,684,733
	_	48,229	2,312,508,781	927,119	75,724,508	20,470,410	459,975,130	1,601,889	2,871,256,066
	₽7,498,381,860	₽9,842,947,912	₽ 3,557,439,691	₽ 908,666,422	₽ 1,068,750,582	₽ 501,115,463	₽ 644,572,483	₽ 1,414,961,946	₽ 18,277,654,702

					Consolidated				
					2021				
		Up to 1	More than 1	More than 3	More than 6	More than 1	More than 2	Beyond 5	
	On Demand	Month	Month	Months	Months	Year	Years	Years	Total
Financial Liabilities									
Accrued interest and other expenses	₽_	₽–	₱108,095,857	₽–	₽_	₽_	₽_	₽–	₽108,095,857
Accounts payable	_	_	6,255,521,481	_	_	-	_	_	6,255,521,481
Lease liabilities	_	_	79,192,375	_	_	_	_	_	79,192,375
Other liabilities	_	_	405,333,048	_	_	_	_	_	405,333,048
	_	_	6,848,142,761	_	_	_	_	_	6,848,142,761
Puttable instruments classified as liability	10,618,762,785	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	10,618,762,785
	₽10,618,762,785	₽_	₽6,848,142,761	₽_	₽_	₽–	₽–	₽–	₽17,466,905,546



					Parent Company				
	·				2022				
		Up to 1	More than 1	More than 3	More than 6	More than 1	More than 2	Beyond 5	
	On Demand	Month	Month	Months	Months	Year	Years	Years	Total
Financial Assets									
Loans and advances									
Cash and other cash items	₽ 47,171,172	₽177,000,000	₽795,000,000	₽250,000,000	₽–	₽-	₽–	₽-	₽1,269,171,172
Investment Securities at FVOCI									
Government debt securities	_	1,999,298	_	_	196,919,590	_	381,334,312	2,781,756,499	3,362,009,699
Quoted equity investments	_	-	_	_	_	_	_	788,778,132	788,778,132
Unquoted equity investments	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	123,419,820	123,419,820
	_	1,999,298	_	_	196,919,590	_	381,334,312	3,693,954,451	4,274,207,651
Loans and receivables									
Loans and discounts									
Others	_	1,247	19,897	23,863	367,109	702,291	1,385,917	_	2,500,324
_	_	1,247	19,897	23,863	367,109	702,291	1,385,917	_	2,500,324
Accrued interest receivable	_	_	21,431,709	_	_	_	_	_	21,431,709
Accounts receivable	_	-	45,031,296	_	_	_	_	_	45,031,296
	-	1,247	66,482,902	23,863	367,109	702,291	1,385,917	-	68,963,329
	₽47,171,172	₽179,000,545	₽861,482,902	₽250,023,863	₽197,286,699	₽702,291	₽382,720,229	₽3,693,954,451	₽5,612,342,152
Financial Liabilities									
Accrued interest and other expenses	₽_	₽_	₽17,516,060	₽_	₽_	₽_	₽_	₽-	₽17,516,060
Accounts payable	_	_	209,523,065	_	_	_	_	_	209,523,065
Lease liabilities	_	_	36,768,110	_	_	_	_	_	36,768,110
Other liabilities	_	_	256,850,128	_	_	_	_	_	256,850,128
	₽-	₽-	₽520,657,363	₽-	₽-	₽–	₽-	₽-	₽520,657,363



				l	Parent Company				
					2021				
	On Demand	Up to 1 Month	More than 1 Month	More than 3 Months	More than 6 Months	More than 1 Year	More than 2 Years	Beyond 5 Years	Total
Financial Assets									
Loans and advances									
Cash and other cash items	₽3,193,226,398	₽-	₽–	₽–	₽–	₽_	₽_	₽-	₽3,193,226,398
Financial assets at FVTPL									
Government debt securities	_	580,808,211	_	_	_	_	_	_	580,808,211
Private debt securities	_	232,437,794	_	_	_	_	_	_	232,437,794
Investment Securities at FVOCI		- , ,							, , , , , ,
Quoted equity investments	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	997,396,740	997,396,740
Unquoted equity investments	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	114,749,820	114,749,820
	_	813,246,005	_	_	_	_	_	1,112,146,560	1,925,392,565
Loans and receivables									
Loans and discounts									
Corporate lending	_	_	380,000,000	_	_	_	_	_	380,000,000
Others	_	4,889	37,050	32,079	484,518	1,504,500	1,440,537	1,797,106	5,300,679
	_	4,889	380,037,050	32,079	484,518	1,504,500	1,440,537	1,797,106	385,300,679
Accrued interest receivable	_	_	10,487,927	_	_	_	_	_	10,487,927
Accounts receivable	_	-	26,726,819	_	_	_	_	_	26,726,819
	_	4,889	417,251,796	32,079	484,518	1,504,500	1,440,537	1,797,106	422,515,425
	₽3,193,226,398	₽813,250,894	₽417,251,796	₽32,079	₽484,518	₽1,504,500	₽1,440,537	₽1,113,943,666	₽5,541,134,388
Financial Liabilities									_
Accrued interest and other expenses	₽_	₽_	₽22,017,307	₽_	₽_	₽_	₽_	₽_	₽22,017,307
Accounts payable	_	_	229,908,512	_	_	_	_	_	229,908,512
Lease liabilities	_	_	57,921,817	_	_	_	_	_	57,921,817
Other liabilities	_	_	334,685,661	_	_	_	_	_	334,685,661
	₽_	₽_	₽644,533,297	₽-	₽-	₽–	₽-	₽-	₽644,533,297



Market risk

Market risk is the risk of loss to future earnings, fair values or future cash flows that may result from changes in the price of a financial instrument. The Parent Company's market risk originates from its holdings of debt securities and equities.

The Parent Company manages market risk by segregating its statement of financial position into a trading book and a banking book. The management of this portfolio is assigned to the SMC, chaired by the President.

The RMD serves under the ROC and performs daily market risk analyses to ensure compliance with the Parent Company's policies and procedures. The methodologies used in managing the risk include the daily marking-to-market and monitoring of loss alerts limits.

Guiding daily monitoring activities are limits structures that are based on annual targets set during budget hearings, approved by the ROC and the BOD. Monitoring reports are discussed in the ROC regular meetings.

The Group follows a prudent policy in managing its assets and liabilities to ensure that exposure to fluctuations in interest rates are kept within acceptable limits. Majority of the Parent Company's loan portfolio have no repricing rate arrangements. The determination of the applicable rates is sourced from the Parent Company's approved lending rates. Lending rates are determined based on funding cost plus certain spreads. As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, total loans and discounts earned fixed annual interest rate of 6.0% for the Group and nil for Parent Company in 2022 and ranging 3.5% to 10.8% both for the Group and the Parent Company in 2021.

Another interest rate risk area where the Parent Company has exposures is on the effect of future changes in the prevailing level of interest rates on its fixed and floating interest rate-financial assets and liabilities. It has identified the financial assets and liabilities that are to mature or to reprice in the future and monitors its effect on the statement of income and equity.

The Group slots its interest rate sensitive assets or liabilities according to maturity or repricing date, whichever comes first. Interest rate risk in the company book is measured through the Interest Rate Gap, measured and reported monthly.

The tables below demonstrate the sensitivity to a reasonable possible change in interest rates with all other variables held constant, of the Group's income before tax (through the impact on interest for floating rate instruments and financial debt assets at FVTPL) and the Group's equity (through the impact on unrealized gain (loss) on FVOCI fixed rate debt securities).

				Consolidated			
				2022			
		Sensitivity					
	Increase	of net interest		Se	nsitivity of equit	y	
	(Decrease) in	income and	0 up to 6	6 months	1 year to 5	More than	
	basis points	trading gains	Months	to 1 year	years	5 years	Total
Currency							
PhP	+10	₽16,697,272	₽_	₽_	(¥3,997,234)	(¥24,646,804)	(¥28,644,038)
USD	+10	-	-	_	(51,648)	(1,045,642)	(1,097,290)
Currency							
PhP	-10	(16,797,128)	_	_	4,009,349	24,852,385	28,861,734
USD	-10	_	_	_	51,724	1,056,505	1,108,229



				Consolidated			
				2021			
	Increase	Sensitivity of net interest			ensitivity of equity		
	(Decrease) in	income and	0 up to 6	6 months	1 year to 5	More than	
-	basis points	trading gains	Months	to 1 year	years	5 years	Total
Currency PhP USD	+10 +10	₱17,284,317 -	p	P	p	(\frac{1}{2}362,168) (5,630)	(\frac{1}{2}362,168) (5,630)
Currency							
PhP	-10	(17,384,173)	_	_	_	365,889	365,889
USD	-10	-	-	-	-	5,690	5,690
			P	arent Company			
				2022			
		Sensitivity					
	Increase	of net interest		Se	ensitivity of equity		
	(Decrease) in	income and	0 up to 6	6 months	1 year to 5	More than	
	basis points	trading gains	months	to 1 year	years	5 years	Total
Currency							
PhP	+10	₽4,700,710	₽-	(P 926,487)	(¥18,065,439)	₽-	(₱18,991,926)
USD	+10	_	_	_	_	_	_
Currency							
PhP	-10	(16,797,128)	_	929,797	18,214,399	_	19,144,196
USD	-10	_	_	-	_	_	_
			F	Parent Company			
				2021			
	Increase	Sensitivity of net interest		S	ensitivity of equity		
	(Decrease) in	income and	0 up to 6	6 months	1 year to 5	More than	
	basis points	trading gains	months	to 1 year	years	5 years	Total
Currency							
PhP	+10	₽7,000,560	₽_	₽_	₽	₽	P _
USD	+10		-	-	_	_	-
Currency							
PhP	-10	(7,028,047)	_	_	_	_	_
USD	-10		-	_	_	_	_

The impact on the Group's equity already excludes the impact on transactions affecting the statement of income. The sensitivity to predetermined basis points of 10.0 is considered stressful enough for this purpose.

Market risk weighted assets

The following shows the total market risk-weighted assets broken down by type of exposures as of December 31, 2022:

	Consolidated	Parent
Interest rate exposures	₽82,099,679	₽82,099,679
Foreign exchange exposures	44,275,152	1,571,323
Total	₽126,374,831	₽83,671,002

Foreign exchange risk

Foreign exchange risk is the risk to earnings or capital arising from changes in foreign exchange rates. The Group takes an exposure to effects on the fluctuations in the prevailing foreign currency exchange rates on its cash flows.



The tables below summarize the Group and the Parent Company's exposure to foreign currency risk as of December 31, 2022 and 2021:

	Consolidated			
	2022	2021		
Financial assets				
Loans and advances				
Cash and other cash items	\$1,260,070	\$793,746		
Investment securities at FVTPL				
Government securities	211	247		
Accounts receivable	1,722	1,635		
	1,262,003	795,628		
Financial liabilities				
Accounts payable	981,757	464,418		
Net assets in foreign currency	\$280,246	\$331,210		
	Parent Co	ompany		
	2022	2021		
Financial assets				
Loans and advances				
Cash and other cash items	\$28,170	\$793,746		
Financial liabilities				
Accounts payable	15,682	36,417		
Net assets in foreign currency	\$12,488	\$757,329		

The exchange rates used to convert the Group's US Dollar-denominated and Euro-denominated assets and liabilities into Philippine Peso follow:

	US Dollar-
	Philippine Peso
Exchange rate	
2022	₽55.76 to US\$1.0
2021	₱51.00 to US\$1.0

The following tables set forth the impact of the range of possible changes in the US Dollar-Philippine Peso exchange rate and Euro-Philippine Peso exchange rate on the Group's income before income tax and equity (due to the revaluation of monetary assets and liabilities) for the years ended December 31, 2022 and 2021 (in millions):

		nsolidated and l	Parent Company		
	202	2	2021		
	Change in		Change in	_	
	Income	Change in	Income	Change in	
Increase (Decrease)	Before Tax	Equity	Before Tax	Equity	
US Dollar					
1.0%	₽0.16	_	₽0.17	_	
(1.0%)	(₽0.16)	_	(0.39)	_	



Equity price risk

Equity price risk is the risk that the fair values of equities will fluctuate as a result of changes in the levels of equity indices and the value of individual stocks. The non-trading equity price risk exposures arise from the Parent Company's investment portfolio and a few club shares.

The Parent Company's policies and procedures as well as risk limit structures on its equity investment portfolio are approved by the ROC and BOD. Management's strategies and plans are discussed in the regular InCom meetings. The committee is headed by the President and the members include the Treasurer and the investment managers.

The following tables set forth, for the period indicated, the impact of a reasonable possible change in the PSE index (PSEi), with all other factors being held constant, on the Group's unrealized gain or loss on held for trading securities:

		Consc	olidated				
	202	2	202	[
Changes in PSEi	14.22%	(14.22%)	13.62%	(13.62%)			
Change on trading income under:							
Holding firm industry	₽343,195,512	(P 343,195,512)	₽307,501,105	(₱307,501,105)			
Property industry	210,502,725	(210,502,725)	151,646,693	(151,646,693)			
Financial industry	159,968,891	(159,968,891)	132,913,932	(132,913,932)			
Services industry	143,698,479	(143,698,479)	156,612,277	(156,612,277)			
Industrial industry	168,977,008	(168,977,008)	128,610,363	(128,610,363)			
Mining and oil industry	10,886,791	(10,886,791)	47,137	(47,137)			
Total	₽1,037,229,406	(P 1,037,229,406)	₽877,331,507	(₱877,331,507)			
As a percentage of the Group's net							
unrealized trading gain or loss							
for the year	(169.22%)	169.22%	312.5%	(312.5%)			

The increase or decrease in PSEi will directly impact the statement of income of the Group.

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Parent Company does not have equity investments measured at FVTPL.

The following tables set forth, for the period indicated, the impact of changes in the PSEi to the Group's and the Parent Company's unrealized gain or loss in OCI on FVOCI investments:

		Conso	olidated	
		2022		2021
Changes in PSEi	14.22%	(14.22%)	13.62%	(13.62%)
Change on equity under:				
Financial industry	₽ 25,849,257	(P 25,849,257)	₽37,053,447	(P 37,053,447)
Industrial	43,117,110	(43,117,110)	67,010,284	(67,010,284)
Total	₽68,966,367	(P 68,966,367)	₽104,063,731	(P 104,063,731)
As a percentage of the Group's net				
unrealized gain in OCI for the year	(8.77%)	8.77%	(20.6%)	20.6%
		Parent Co	mpany	
		2022		2021
Changes in PSEi	14.22%	(14.22%)	13.62%	(13.62%)
Change on equity under:				
Financial industry	₽19,983,827	(₱19,983,827)	₽28,645,685	(₱28,645,685)
Industrial	43,117,110	(43,117,110)	66,432,937	(66,432,937)
Total	₽63,100,937	(¥63,100,937)	₽95,078,622	(P 95,078,622)
As a percentage of the Parent Company's net unrealized gain in OCI				
for the year	(9.42%)	9.42%	(22.2%)	22.2%

The increase or decrease in PSEi will directly impact the equity of both the Group and the Parent Company.



5. Fair Value Measurement

The methods and assumptions used by the Group in estimating the fair value of financial instruments and nonfinancial assets are:

Cash and other cash items and financial liabilities at amortized cost - Carrying amounts approximate fair values due to the relatively short-term maturities of these investments.

Debt securities

Fair value of debt securities (Investment securities at FVTPL, FVOCI and Amortized cost) composed of government securities issued by the Philippine government and private debt securities are determined based on quoted prices at the close of business as appearing on Bloomberg.

Equity securities

Quoted equity securities are valued based on their closing prices published by the Philippine Stock Exchange. The fair value of unquoted equity securities is determined based on the adjusted asset approach and Guideline Company Method (GCM). The adjusted asset approach derives the value of the investment using the net asset of the investee adjusted to its fair value. GCM allows a value indicator of a company to be derived by applying relevant multipliers of similar, publicly traded "comparable" companies to the company's financial metrics.

Club shares classified as financial assets at FVTPL are included in Level 2 as their prices are not derived from market considered as active due to lack of trading activities among market participants at the end or close to the end of the reporting period

Derivative instruments - Fair values are estimated based on prices derived using acceptable valuation models. The model utilizes published underlying rates (e.g. interest rates and quoted price volatilities) and are implemented through validated calculation engines.

Loans and receivables - Fair values of loans are estimated using the discounted cash flow methodology, using Bloomberg's risk-free rate plus estimated credit spread. Where the instrument reprices on a quarterly basis or has a relatively short maturity, the carrying amount approximates fair value.

Investment properties - Fair value has been determined based on valuations made by independent appraisers who holds a recognized and relevant professional qualification and who has recent experience in the location and category of the investment property being valued. Valuations were derived on the basis of recent sales of similar properties in the same areas as the investment properties and taking into account the highest and best use of the properties at the time the valuations were made (Note 10).

The following tables summarize the carrying amount and fair values of the financial assets, financial liabilities and non-financial assets, analyzed based on inputs to fair value:

		Consolidated				
			2022			
	Carrying Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total Fair Value	
Assets measured at fair value:						
Financial assets						
Financial assets at FVTPL:						
Debt securities:						
Government	₽549,083,823	₽549,083,823	₽_	₽-	₽ 549,083,823	
Private	187,931,612	187,931,612	_	_	187,931,612	
Equity securities	7,187,042,516	7,187,042,516	_	-	7,187,042,516	



Coost Cleams and discounts: Corporate lending				Consolidated		
Investment securities at FVOCI:						
Debt securities		Carrying Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total Fair Value
Squeriment P4,345,506,529 P4,345,506,529 P5 P4,145,506,529 P4,205,507,500 P1,3282,380,782 P1,3282,380,78						
Figurity securities		₽4 345 506 529	₽4 345 506 529	D _	D _	₽4 345 506 529
Assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and freceivables: Comporate lending Others (7,419,896) P. P. P. P42,059,579 P42,059,579 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers (646,761,000) P. P. P. P42,059,579 P42,059,579 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers (646,761,000) P. P. P. P42,059,579 P42,059,579 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers (7,419,896) P. P. P. P42,059,579 P42,059,579 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers (7,419,896) P. P. P. P42,059,579 P42,059,579 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers (7,419,896) P. P. P. P42,059,579 P42,059,579 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers (7,419,896) P. P. P. P42,059,579 P42,059,579 P42,059,579 P710,159,535 P				r- -	F -	
Financial assets at amortized cont Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending	Equity securities			₽–	₽-	
Financial assets at amortized cont Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending	Assats and liabilities for which					
Private Priv						
Loans and receivables: Loans and receivables: Loans and receivables: Loans and receivables: Corporate leading Others P40,000,000 P- P- P42,059,579 P42	Financial assets at amortized					
Compared lending						
Corporate lending						
Others Others Other receivables: 7,419,896 Other receivables: — Others Other receivables: 7,418,356 Other receivables: — Other rece		₽ 40,000,000	₽_	₽_	₽42,059,579	₽42,059,579
Other receivables:			_			, ,
Papers A6,761,000 Papers	Other receivables:	, ,	_	_	, ,	, ,
Amostrized Cost	Unquoted commercial					
Amortized Cost Sprivate Spr	papers	646,761,000	-	_	658,131,903	658,131,903
Covernment 1,266,499,471 1,240,172,056 - - 1,240,172,056 768,730,641 - 768,730,641 - 768,730,641 -	Investment securities at					
Private R01,752,118 768,730,641 — — 768,730,641 P2,762,432,485 P2,008,902,697 P— P707,609,838 P2,716,512,535 Putable instruments classified as financial liability at FVTPL P10,139,294,090 P— P10,139,294,090 P— P10,139,294,090 P— P10,139,294,090 P— P10,139,294,090 P— P469,511,070 P469,511,070 P469,511,070 P469,511,070 P469,511,070 P469,511,070 P469,511,070 P469,511,070	Amortized Cost					
Page				-	_	
Pinancial liabilities Putable instruments classified as financial liability at FVTPL Pi0,139,294,090 P P Pi0,139,294,090 P Pi0,139,294,090 P Pi0,139,294,090 P P P Pi0,139,294,090 P P P P P P P P P	Private					
Puttable instruments classified as financial liability at FVTPL Puttable		¥2,762,432,485	₽2,008,902,69 7	#-	¥707,609,838	¥2,716,512,535
Page	Financial liabilities					
Nonfinancial assets P179,390,877 P		D10 120 204 000	n	D10 120 204 000	n.	D10 120 204 000
Parish P	financial liability at FVIPL	¥10,139,294,090	#-	¥10,139,294,090	#-	¥10,139,294,090
Carrying Value Level 1 Level 2 Level 3 Total Fair Value	Nonfinancial assets					
Carrying Value	Investment properties	₽179,390,877	₽-	₽-	₽469,511,070	₽469,511,070
Carrying Value						
Carrying Value Level 1 Level 2 Level 3 Total Fair Value				Consolidated		
Assets measured at fair value: Financial assets				2021		
Financial assets at FVTPL: Debt securities: Government P1,666,049,591 P1,666,049,591 P- P- P1,666,049,591 Private 547,151,709 547,151,709 - 0 547,151,709 Equity securities at FVOCI: Debt securities at FVOCI: Debt securities at FVOCI: Debt securities at Securities		Carrying Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total Fair Value
Financial assets at FVTPL: Debt securities: Government	Assets measured at fair value:					
Debt securities: Government	Financial assets					
Final	Financial assets at FVTPL:					
Private Equity securities 547,151,709 547,151,709 — — 547,151,709 Equity securities 6,616,584,833 6,616,458,466 — — 547,151,709 Equity securities 6,616,584,833 6,616,458,466 — — 6,616,458,466 — — 6,616,458,466 — — 6,616,458,466 — — 6,616,458,466 — — 6,616,458,466 — — 6,616,458,466 — — 6,616,458,466 — — 6,616,458,466 — — — 6,616,458,466 — — 2,532,939 — — — 2,532,939 — — — 30,666,916 — 30,666,916 — — 30,666,916 — — 30,666,916 — — 1,011,7,532,735 — 1,011,7,658,723 ₱10,002,782,536 ₱18,383,716 ₱96,366,104 ₱10,117,532,356 ₱10,117,558,723 ₱10,002,782,536 ₱18,383,716 ₱96,366,104 ₱10,117,532,356 ₱10,117,532,356 ₱10,002,782,536 ₱18,383,716 ₱99,366,947 ₱399,266,947						
Equity securities 6,616,584,833 6,616,458,466 — — — 6,616,458,466 Investment securities at FVOCI: Debt securities: Government 2,532,939 2,532,939 — — — 2,532,939 Private 30,666,916 30,666,916 — — 30,666,916 Equity securities 1,254,672,735 1,139,922,915 18,383,716 96,366,104 1,254,672,735					₽–	
Investment securities at FVOCI: Debt securities: Government 2,532,939 2,532,939 - - 2,532,939 Private 30,666,916 30,666,916 - - 30,666,916 Equity securities 1,254,672,735 1,139,922,915 18,383,716 96,366,104 1,254,672,735 P10,117,658,723 P10,002,782,536 P18,383,716 P96,366,104 P10,117,532,356 Assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending P388,000,000 P- P- P399,266,947 P399,266,947 Others 8,155,685 - - 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 - - 836,076,249 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 - - 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 - - 1,074,340,079 Contact Cont				_	_	
Debt securities: Government 2,532,939 2,532,939 - - 2,532,939 Private 30,666,916 30,666,916 - 30,666,916 Equity securities 1,254,672,735 1,139,922,915 18,383,716 96,366,104 1,254,672,735 P10,117,658,723 P10,002,782,536 P18,383,716 P96,366,104 P10,117,532,356 Assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables:	1 2	6,616,584,833	6,616,458,466	_	_	6,616,458,466
Government 2,532,939 2,532,939 - - 2,532,939 Private 30,666,916 30,666,916 - 30,666,916 2,254,672,735 1,139,922,915 18,383,716 96,366,104 1,254,672,735 1,139,922,915 18,383,716 96,366,104 1,254,672,735 1,139,922,915 18,383,716 1,254,672,735						
Private 30,666,916 30,666,916 — — — 30,666,916 Equity securities 1,254,672,735 1,139,922,915 18,383,716 96,366,104 1,254,672,735 ₱10,117,658,723 ₱10,002,782,536 ₱18,383,716 ₱96,366,104 ₱10,117,532,356 Assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending ₱388,000,000 ₱─ ₱─ ₱─ ₱399,266,947 ₱399,266,947 Others 8,155,685 ─ ─ ─ 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 ─ ─ ─ ─ 836,076,249 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 ─ ─ 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 ─ ─ ─ 1,074,340,079		2.522.020	2 522 020			2 522 020
Equity securities 1,254,672,735 1,139,922,915 18,383,716 96,366,104 1,254,672,735 ₱10,117,658,723 ₱10,002,782,536 ₱18,383,716 ₱96,366,104 ₱10,117,532,356 Assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending ₱388,000,000 ₱─ ₱─ ₱─ ₱399,266,947 ₱399,266,947 Others 8,155,685 ─ ─ ─ 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 ─ ─ ─ ─ 836,076,249 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 ─ ─ ─ 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 ─ ─ ─ ─ 1,074,340,079				_	_	
#10,117,658,723 ₱10,002,782,536 ₱18,383,716 ₱96,366,104 ₱10,117,532,356 Assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending ₱388,000,000 ₱─ ₱─ ₱─ ₱399,266,947 ₱399,266,947 Others 8,155,685 ─ ─ ─ 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 ─ ─ ─ ─ 836,076,249 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 ─ ─ ─ 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 ─ ─ ─ 1,074,340,079				19 393 716	96 366 104	
Assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending P388,000,000 P— P— P— P399,266,947 P399,266,947 Others 8,155,685 — — 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 — — 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 — — 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 — — 1,074,340,079	Equity securities					
fair values are disclosed Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Value of the properties of t		-, -,,-				-, -,,
Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending ₱388,000,000 ₱─ ₱─ ₱─ ₱399,266,947 ₱399,266,947 Others 8,155,685 ─ ─ 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 ─ ─ ─ 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 ─ ─ 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 ─ ─ 1,074,340,079	Assets and liabilities for which					
cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: P— P— P399,266,947 P399,266,947 P399,266,947 P399,266,947 Other receivables: Nation of the part of the part of the papers Nation o						
Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: P P P399,266,947 ₱399,266,947 Others 8,155,685 - - 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 - - - 836,076,249 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Amortized Cost - - 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 - - 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 - - 1,074,340,079						
Loans and discounts: Corporate lending ₱388,000,000 ₱— ₱— ₱— ₱399,266,947 ₱399,266,947 Others 8,155,685 — — 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial — — 836,076,249 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost — — — 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 — — 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 — — 1,074,340,079	Financial assets at amortized					
Corporate lending ₱388,000,000 ₱— ₱— ₱— ₱399,266,947 ₱399,266,947 Others 8,155,685 — — 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 — — — 836,076,249 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost — — — — 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 — — — 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 — — — 1,074,340,079	Financial assets at amortized cost					
Others 8,155,685 8,553,842 8,553,842 Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 836,076,249 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 - 1,074,340,079	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables:					
Other receivables:	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts:	₽388 ()∩∩ ∩∩∩	Đ.	Đ.		₽399 266 947
Unquoted commercial papers 817,450,000 836,076,249 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 - 1,074,340,079	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending		p	P	₽399,266,947	
papers 817,450,000 - - 836,076,249 Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 - - 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 - - 1,074,340,079	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending Others		P _ -	P	₽399,266,947	
Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending Others Other receivables:		P - -	P	₽399,266,947	
Amortized Cost Government 4,219,616,533 4,221,993,573 - - 4,221,993,573 Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 - - 1,074,340,079	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending Others Other receivables: Unquoted commercial	8,155,685	P - -	P	₽399,266,947 8,553,842	8,553,842
Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 – 1,074,340,079	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending Others Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers	8,155,685	P - -	P	₽399,266,947 8,553,842	8,553,842
Private 1,068,794,377 1,074,340,079 – 1,074,340,079	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending Others Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers Investment securities at	8,155,685	P - -	P	₽399,266,947 8,553,842	8,553,842
₽6,502,016,595 ₽5,296,333,652 ₽- ₽1,243,897,038 ₽6,540,230,690	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending Others Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers Investment securities at Amortized Cost	8,155,685 817,450,000	-	P	₽399,266,947 8,553,842	8,553,842 836,076,249
	Financial assets at amortized cost Loans and receivables: Loans and discounts: Corporate lending Others Other receivables: Unquoted commercial papers Investment securities at Amortized Cost Government	8,155,685 817,450,000 4,219,616,533 1,068,794,377	- 4,221,993,573 1,074,340,079	- - -	₱399,266,947 8,553,842 836,076,249	8,553,842 836,076,249 4,221,993,573 1,074,340,079



			Consolidated		
	Carrying Value	Level 1	2021 Level 2	Level 3	Total Fair Value
Financial liabilities	Currying value	Ecveri	Ecver 2	Ecrero	Total Tall Value
Puttable instruments classified as financial liability at FVTPL	₽10,618,762,785	₽–	₱10,618,762,785	₽_	₽10,618,762,785
Nonfinancial assets Investment properties	₽181,204,058	₽_	₽–	₽639,894,000	₽639,894,000
investment properties	1101,204,030	1-	1-	1-037,074,000	1 037,074,000
			Parent Company		
			2022		
	Carrying Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total Fair Value
Assets measured at fair value: Financial assets Investment securities at FVOCI: Debt securities:	D. 1 (2 000 (20	D. / /	72.020 (7 1.00)		D2 2 4 2 2 2 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Government Equity securities	₽3,362,009,699 912,197,952	₱441,535,303 788,778,132	₽ 2,920,474,396 27,053,716	₽- 112,733,656	₱3,362,009,699 928,565,504
Equity securities	₽4,274,207,651	₽1,230,313,435	₽2,947,528,112	₱112,733,656	₽4,290,575,203
Assets and liabilities for which	1 1,27 1,207,001	11,200,010,100	12,511,020,112	1112,700,000	1 1,27 0,070,200
fair values are disclosed					
Financial assets at amortized cost					
Loans and receivables:					
Loans and discounts: Others	P2 500 224	n	n	D2 400 704	D2 400 704
Others	₽2,500,324 ₽2,500,324	₽-	<u>₽</u> _ ₽_	₽2,498,784 ₽2,498,784	₽2,498,784 ₽2,498,784
	£2,300,324	<u>f-</u>		£2,490,704	12,490,704
Nonfinancial assets					
Investment properties	₽179,390,877	₽-	₽_	₽469,511,070	₽469,511,070
			Parent Company		
			2021		
	Carrying Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total Fair Value
Assets measured at fair value: Financial assets Financial assets at FVTPL: Debt securities:					
Government	₽580,808,211	₽580,808,211	₽_	₽-	₽580,808,211
Private	232,437,794	232,437,794	_	_	232,437,794
Investment securities at FVOCI:					
Equity securities	1,112,146,560	997,396,740	18,383,716	96,366,104	1,112,146,560
	₽1,925,392,565	₽1,810,642,745	₽18,383,716	₽96,366,104	₽1,925,392,565
Assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed					
Financial assets at amortized cost					
Loans and receivables:					
Loans and discounts: Corporate lending	₽380,000,000	₽–	₽–	₽391,266,947	₽391,266,947
Others	5,300,679	r- -	r- -	5,698,836	5,698,836
Omero	₽385,300,679	₽_	₽_	₽396,965,783	₽396,965,783
	,000,077				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Nonfinancial assets Investment properties	₽181,204,058	₽_	₽_	₽639,894,000	₽639,894,000

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, no transfers were made among the three levels in the fair value hierarchy.



Inputs used in estimating fair values of the equity securities measured at FVOCI under Level 3 include price-to-book ratio. The table below demonstrate the sensitivity of the Group's equity (through the change in the impact on OCI, representing net unrealized gain/(loss) on the FVOCI equity securities) assuming possible change in the price-to-book ratio in 2022 and 2021:

Possible Change	Consolidated and	Parent Company
	2022	2021
Price to book		
15.0%	₽ 11,775,559	₽14,373,851
(15.0%)	(11,775,559)	(14,373,851)

For financial assets and liabilities for which fair values are disclosed, inputs used in estimating fair values categorized under Level 3 include risk-free rates and applicable risk premium.

Significant (decreases) increases in the risk-free rates and risk premium, in isolation, would result in a significantly higher (lower) fair value measurement. Significant increases (decreases) in volatility, in isolation, would result in a significantly higher (lower) fair value measurement.

6. Trading and Investment Securities

This account consists of:

	Consolidated		Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Investment securities at				
FVTPL	₽ 7,924,057,951	₽8,829,786,133	₽_	₽813,246,005
FVOCI	5,358,322,831	1,287,872,590	4,274,207,651	1,112,146,560
Amortized cost	2,068,251,589	5,288,410,910	_	_
	₽15,350,632,371	₽15,406,069,633	₽4,274,207,651	₽1,925,392,565

Investment securities at FVTPL

Investment securities at FVTPL consist of the following held-for-trading equity and debt securities:

	(Consolidated		Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021	
Debt securities:					
Government	₽ 549,083,823	₱1,666,049,591	₽–	₽580,808,211	
Private	187,931,612	547,151,709	_	232,437,794	
	737,015,435	2,213,201,300	_	813,246,005	
Equity securities	7,187,042,516	6,616,584,833	_	_	
	₽7,924,057,951	₽8,829,786,133	₽-	₽813,246,005	

Financial assets at FVTPL include fair value gain (loss) of (₱287.4 million), ₱118.2 million and ₱115.5 million in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively, for the Group, and fair value gain (loss) of nil, (₱4.7 million) and ₱0.2 million in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively, for the Parent Company.

Peso-denominated debt securities bear nominal annual interest rates ranging from 2.6% to 9.3%, from 2.4% to 8.1% and from 2.1% to 8.0% in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively, for the Group and the



Parent Company. US dollar-denominated debt securities bear nominal annual interest rates ranging from 1.4% to 5.5%, from 1.4% to 4.8% and from 2.0% to 4.0% in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively, for the Group and the Parent Company.

Dividends earned from FVTPL equity securities amounted to ₱116.5 million, ₱121.6 million and ₱91.0 million in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively, for the Group, and nil in 2022, 2021 and 2020 for the Parent Company.

Investment securities at FVOCI

Investment securities at FVOCI as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 consist of the following:

	Consolidated		Par	Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021	
Debt securities					
Government	₽4,345,506,529	₽2,532,939	₽3,362,009,699	₽_	
Private	_	30,666,916	_	_	
	4,345,506,529	33,199,855	3,362,009,699		
Equity securities					
Listed Equity					
Axelum Resources Corp.	445,966,164	530,912,100	445,966,164	530,912,100	
The Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc.	443,430,318	603,402,015	342,811,968	466,484,640	
Manila Electric Company	_	5,608,800	_	_	
Non-listed Equity					
Bonifacio Land Corporation	96,366,104	96,366,104	96,366,104	96,366,104	
Others	2,253,716	2,253,716	2,253,716	2,253,716	
Club Shares	24,800,000	16,130,000	24,800,000	16,130,000	
	1,012,816,302	1,254,672,735	912,197,952	1,112,146,560	
	₽5,358,322,831	₽1,287,872,590	₽4,274,207,651	₽1,112,146,560	

Peso-denominated debt investment securities at FVOCI bear nominal annual interest rates ranging from 0.0% to 9.5%, 2.8% to 8.0% and from 5.6% to 6.9% for 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively, for the Group, and from 0.0% to 9.5%, nil and from 6.3% to 6.9%, 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively, for the Parent Company. Foreign currency-denominated debt investment securities at FVOCI bear nominal annual interest rate of -%, nil and 2.8% in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively for both the Group and the Parent Company.

The equity securities are irrevocably designated at FVOCI on the basis that they are not held for trading. These include listed equity securities and some non-listed equity securities which are strategic investments of the Group where they intend to generate income through dividends and club shares which the Group holds in order to use and enjoy the facilities and services of the club.

In 2022 and 2021, as part of risk management, the Group disposed equity securities at FVOCI with total carrying value of ₱6.8 million and ₱13.6 million, respectively, which generated dividends of ₱0.2 million and nil, respectively, and with recognized loss in OCI reclassified to retained earnings amounting to ₱1.7 million and ₱6.1 million, respectively. Dividends generated by outstanding equity securities at FVOCI amounted to ₱27.7 million, ₱21.2 million and ₱18.8 million for the year ended December 31, 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively.



The changes in the net unrealized gain (loss) on FVOCI of the Group and the Parent Company for 2022 and 2021 follow:

_	Consolidated		
	2022		
	Equity	Non-controlling	_
	Holders of the	interest and	
	Parent	puttable	
	Company	instruments	Total
Balance at January 1	(P 505,616,136)	₽204,836	(₱505,411,300)
Net fair value changes during the year on FVOCI investments,			
net of tax	(279,162,260)	(6,832)	(279,169,092)
Realized gain on disposal charged against surplus	(1,698,000)	_	(1,698,000)
Realized gain on sale of FVOCI debt investments	(33,473)	_	(33,473)
Net change during the year	(280,893,733)	(6,832)	(280,900,565)
Balance at December 31	(¥786,509,869)	₽198,004	(₱786,311,865)

		Consolidated	
		2021	
	Equity	Non-controlling	
	Holders of the	interest and	
	Parent	puttable	
	Company	instruments	Total
Balance at January 1	(₱591,953,132)	₽734,818	(₱591,218,314)
Net fair value changes during the year on FVOCI investments,			
net of tax	80,333,546	(529,982)	79,803,564
Realized loss on disposal charged against surplus	6,093,450	_	6,093,450
Realized gain on sale of FVOCI debt investments	(90,000)	-	(90,000)
Net change during the year	86,336,996	(529,982)	85,807,014
Balance at December 31	(P 505,616,136)	₽204,836	(₱505,411,300)

	Parent Co	ompany
	2022	2021
Balance at January 1	(P 427,396,056)	(₱474,209,132)
Net fair value changes during the year on FVOCI		
investments, net of tax	(240,851,053)	40,719,626
Realized gain on disposal charged against surplus	(1,698,000)	6,093,450
Realized gain on sale of FVOCI debt investments	(33,473)	
Net change during the year	(242,582,526)	46,813,076
Balance at December 31	(P 669,978,582)	(₱427,396,056)

<u>Investment securities at amortized cost</u>
Investment securities at amortized cost consist of the following:

	Cons	olidated
	2022	2021
Investment Securities at Amortized Cost		
Debt securities		
Government	₽1,266,499,471	₱4,219,616,534
Private	801,752,118	1,069,123,379
	2,068,251,589	5,288,739,913
Less: Allowance for credit losses (Note 12)	_	329,003
	₽2,068,251,589	₽5,288,410,910

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Parent Company has no investment securities at amortized



As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, 2020 the unamortized premium (discount) related to investment securities at amortized cost of the Group amounted to (\$\pm\$8.6 million), (\$\pm\$16.2 million) and \$\pm\$5.7 million, respectively. In 2022, 2021 and 2020, effective interest rates on the amortized cost investment securities range from 1.4% to 6.5%, from 0.9% to 6.5% and from 2.4% to 6.0%, respectively, for the Group. Amortized cost investment securities bear nominal annual interest rates ranging from 0.0% to 8.0%, from 0.0% to 8.0% and from 0.0% to 5.9% in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively, for the Group and nil for the Parent Company.

Trading and Securities Gains (Losses)

The composition of trading and securities gains (losses) follows:

		Consolidated	
	2022	2021	2020
Realized gain (loss) from sale of:			
Held for trading (HFT) securities	(¥325,514,551)	₱162,554,053	(P 205,088,850)
FVOCI debt securities	(33,473)	90,000	31,666,457
Realized loss on cross currency swap		_	(20,206,586)
•	(325,548,024)	162,644,053	(193,628,979)
Changes in fair value of financial instruments at FVTPL:			
HFT securities	(287,441,443)	118,229,463	115,538,693
Gain (loss) from increase (decrease) in NAV of puttable instruments			
(Note 15)	463,130,073	(152,439,184)	114,981,497
	(1 149,859,394)	₱128,434,332	₱36,891,211
	1	Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2020
Realized gain (loss) from sale of:			
HFT securities	₽21,521,223	₽41,539,330	₽124,902,562
FVOCI debt securities	33,473	_	31,666,457
Realized loss on cross currency swap	_	-	(20,206,586)
	21,554,696	41,539,330	136,362,433
Changes in fair value of financial instruments at FVTPL:			
HFT securities	_	(4,669,776)	215,133
	₽21,554,696	₽36,869,554	₽136,577,566

7. Loans and Receivables

This account consists of:

	C	onsolidated	Pare	ent Company
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Loans and discounts:				
Corporate lending	₽40,000,000	₽388,000,000	₽-	₽380,000,000
Others	7,419,896	8,155,685	2,500,324	5,300,679
	47,419,896	396,155,685	2,500,324	385,300,679
Unquoted commercial papers	646,761,000	817,450,000	· -	_
Accounts receivable	990,427,335	1,581,525,720	45,031,296	26,726,819
Accrued interest receivable	72,916,539	40,664,353	21,431,709	10,487,927
Dividends receivable	2,376,787	2,775,575	· -	
Other receivables	1,825,685	32,684,734	-	_
	1,761,727,242	2,871,256,067	68,963,329	422,515,425
Allowance for credit losses (Note 12)	(42,485,517)	(50,017,469)	(10,384,854)	(17,391,081)
	₽1,719,241,725	₱2,821,238,598	₽58,578,475	₽405,124,344

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, none of the total loans and discounts were subject to periodic interest repricing for the Group and the Parent Company. As of December 31, 2022, 2021 and 2020, total loans and discounts earned fixed annual interest rates ranging from 3.5% to 10.8% for both the Group and the Parent Company.



Interest income on loans and receivables follow:

		Consolidated			Parent Company			
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020		
Loans and discounts:								
Corporate lending	₽10,341,724	₱41,070,378	₱48,950,761	₽8,754,082	₽39,817,080	₱48,633,631		
Others	557,644	697,938	822,107	299,949	488,561	660,065		
Unquoted commercial paper	_	_	26,894,198	_	_	26,894,198		
Loans and receivables	₽10,899,368	₽41,768,316	₽76,667,066	₽9,054,031	₽40,305,641	₽76,187,894		

<u>Unquoted Commercial Papers</u>

This account consists of various debt instruments issued by private corporations. As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the nominal annual interest for these securities ranges from 3.5% to 3.9% and 2.6% to 3.7%, respectively, for the Group.

Accounts Receivable

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Group's accounts receivable is comprised mainly of receivables from customers, clearing house, and other brokers arising from the brokerage services, rendered by FMSBC amounting to \$\frac{1}{2}\$916.4 million and \$\frac{1}{2}\$1.3 billion, respectively. The Parent Company's accounts receivable includes fees and commissions of the Parent Company for services rendered and various advances to its subsidiaries.

8. Property and Equipment

The composition of and movements in property and equipment account follow:

2022

			2022					2021		
		Furniture,					Furniture,			
	Leasehold	Fixtures and		Right of Use		Leasehold	Fixtures and		Right of Use	
	Improvements	Equipment	Building	Asset	Total	Improvements	Equipment	Building	Asset	Total
Cost		•				-				
At January 1	₽97,431,873	₽197,168,812	₽54,411,147	₽119,743,596	₽468,755,428	₽94,788,005	₱183,838,559	₽52,231,747	₽87,890,359	₱418,748,670
Acquisitions	6,144,240	20,092,714		33,654,970	59,891,924	8,155,062	22,661,773	· · · -	93,292,601	124,109,436
Disposals/Adjustments	s ´ –	(32,303,349)	-	(31,866,607)	(64,169,956)	(5,511,194)	(9,331,520)	2,179,400	(61,439,364)	(74,102,678)
Balance at end of year	103,576,113	184,958,177	54,411,147	121,531,959	464,477,396	97,431,873	197,168,812	54,411,147	119,743,596	468,755,428
Accumulated										
depreciation										
and amortization										
Balance at										
beginning of year	87,918,758	148,516,718	42,064,748	42,745,619	321,245,843	88,151,351	135,814,567	37,265,423	62,991,143	324,222,484
Depreciation and	3,357,768	20,991,288	3,224,772	35,517,715	63,091,543	2,818,221	22,247,348	3,410,182	36,715,540	65,191,291
amortization										
Disposals/Adjustments	-	(29,620,035)	_	(31,866,607)	(61,486,642)	(3,050,814)	(9,545,197)	1,389,143	(56,961,064)	(68,167,932)
Balance at end of year	91,276,526	139,887,971	45,289,520	46,396,727	322,850,744	87,918,758	148,516,718	42,064,748	42,745,619	321,245,843
Net book value at	₽12,299,587	₽45,070,206	₽9,121,627	₽75,135,232	₽141,626,652	₽9,513,115	₽48,652,094	₱12,346,399	₽76,997,977	₽147,509,585
end of year										
-										
					Parent	Company				
			2022					2021		
		Furniture,					Furniture,			
	Leasehold	Fixtures and		Right of Use		Leasehold	Fixtures and		Right of Use	
	Improvements	Equipment	Building	Asset	Total	Improvements	Equipment	Building	Asset	Total
Cost										
At January 1	₽68,695,037	₽116,771,823	₽47,520,116	₽66,382,096	₽299,369,072		₽110,461,021	₽47,520,116	₽61,439,365	₽288,688,762
Acquisitions	_	8,236,477	-	-	8,236,477	2,758,570	13,556,802	_	66,382,095	82,697,467
Disposals	-	(23,013,540)	-	-	(23,013,540)	(3,331,793)	(7,246,000)	_	(61,439,364)	(72,017,157)
Balance at end of year	68,695,037	101,994,760	47,520,116	66,382,096	284,592,009	68,695,037	116,771,823	47,520,116	66,382,096	299,369,072
Accumulated										
depreciation										
and amortization										
Balance at										
beginning of year	66,979,241	86,702,456	35,526,491	11,063,682	200,271,870	67,974,617	78,391,754	32,648,023	48,575,499	227,589,893
Depreciation and										
amortization	448,200	13,696,849	2,878,468	22,127,365	39,150,882	666,295	15,503,692	2,878,468	23,927,547	42,976,002
Disposals	_	(21,199,562)	_	_	(21,199,562)	(1,661,671)	(7,192,990)	_	(61,439,364)	(70,294,025)
Balance at end of year	67,427,441	79,199,743	38,404,959	33,191,047	218,223,190	66,979,241	86,702,456	35,526,491	11,063,682	200,271,870
Net book value at										
end of year	₽1,267,596	₽22,795,017	₽9,115,157	₽33,191,049	₽66,368,819	₽1,715,796	₽30,069,367	₽11,993,625	₽55,318,414	₽99,097,202



2021

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the cost of fully depreciated property and equipment that are still in use amounted to \$\mathbb{P}\$177.8 million and \$\mathbb{P}\$175.5 million, respectively, for the Group, and \$\mathbb{P}\$115.5 million and \$\mathbb{P}\$116.6 million, respectively, for the Parent Company.

The Group recognized gain from sale of property and equipment amounting to ₱3.3 million, ₱0.1 million and ₱0.1 million in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively and the Parent Company recognized gain from sale of property and equipment amounting to ₱3.0 million, nil and ₱0.1 million in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively booked under 'Gain on sale of assets' account in the consolidated and parent company statements of income.

9. Investments in Subsidiaries and Associates

The Group's and the Parent Company's percentage ownership in subsidiaries are shown in Note 2.

The Group's percentage ownership in its investment in associates follow:

	Effective Percentage of	Ownership
	2022	2021
Associates:		
Cathay International Resources, Corp. (CIRC)	34.7	34.7
Travel Services, Inc. (TSI)	30.0	30.0
Philippine AXA Life Insurance Corporation (PALIC)	28.2	28.2
Skyland Realty Development Corporation (SRDC)	20.0	20.0
Orix Metro Leasing and Finance Corp (OMLFC)	20.0	20.0
Dahon Realty Corporation (DRC)	20.0	20.0
LCMC	13.5	13.5

The principal place of business of these subsidiaries and associates is in Metro Manila.

The movements in 'Investment in subsidiaries and associates' account follows:

	Co	onsolidated	Parent Company		
	2022	2021	2022	2021	
Acquisition cost					
Balance at beginning of year	₽3,079,818,020	₽3,079,818,020	₽5,318,731,212	₽5,992,775,595	
Additions	_	_	417,727,457	_	
Disposals	_	_	(367,661,335)	(674,044,383)	
Balance at end of year	3,079,818,020	3,079,818,020	5,368,797,334	5,318,731,212	
Allowance for impairment losses					
Balance at beginning of year	(570,760,329)	(439,238,205)	(570,760,329)	(439,238,205)	
Provision for impairment losses during the year	(211,606,834)	(131,522,124)	(211,606,834)	(131,522,124)	
Balance at end of year	(782,367,163)	(570,760,329)	(782,367,163)	(570,760,329)	
Accumulated equity in net earnings					
Balance at beginning of year	4,015,049,150	4,215,961,274	5,001,721,690	5,257,687,433	
Equity share in net earnings	683,419,496	495,120,126	611,614,042	671,803,464	
Cash dividends	(400,148,095)	(696,032,250)	(468,548,095)	(702,090,750)	
Disposals	-	-	11,185,419	(225,678,457)	
Balance at end of year	4,298,320,551	4,015,049,150	5,155,973,056	5,001,721,690	
Equity in net unrealized gain (loss) on FVOCI					
Balance at beginning of year	72,510,168	321,875,040	(11,067,081)	204,867,322	
Equity share in changes in fair value of FVOCI					
investments	(504,584,149)	(249,364,872)	(543,631,635))	(215,934,403)	
Disposal					
Balance at end of year	(432,073,981)	72,510,168	(554,698,716)	(11,067,081)	



	Co	onsolidated	Pare	ent Company	
-	2022	2021	2022	2021	
Equity in translation adjustment					
Balance at beginning of year	₽-	₽-	₽24,839,217	₽10,946,856	
Share in changes in translation adjustment	_	_	(4,196,971)	13,892,361	
Balance at end of year	=	-	20,642,246	24,839,217	
Equity in remeasurement of insurance reserves					
Balance at beginning of year	(122,178,525)	(384,736,420)	(122,178,525)	(384,736,420)	
Share in changes in remeasurement					
of insurance reserves	402,733,878	262,557,895	402,733,879	262,557,895	
Balance at end of year	280,555,353	(122,178,525)	280,555,354	(122,178,525)	
Equity in remeasurement of retirement liability					
Balance at beginning of year	(29,626,953)	(72,323,392)	(30,458,844)	(78,317,329)	
Share in changes in remeasurement					
of retirement liability	15,840,759	42,696,439	13,887,709	47,858,485	
Balance at end of year	(13,786,194)	(29,626,953)	(16,571,135)	(30,458,844)	
	₽6,430,466,586	₽6,444,811,531	₽9,472,330,976	₽9,610,827,340	

The carrying values of the Group's and the Parent Company's investments in investee companies are shown below:

	Co	onsolidated	Pare	ent Company
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Carrying value:				
Subsidiaries:				
FMSALEF	₽_	₽-	₽449,247,322	₽488,310,700
FMPEETFI	_	_	544,570,850	583,051,782
FMSBC	_	_	634,240,564	635,830,861
FMSLFIF	_	_	124,546,836	126,341,939
FMSALBF	_	_	148,456,396	254,423,820
PBC	_	_	285,583,977	325,995,091
FMSLDBF	_	=	108,842,684	414,335,304
FAMI	_	_	230,935,554	240,721,448
SPI	_	_	64,337,734	67,571,373
PVDC	_	_	44,799,734	37,473,451
FEI	_	_	12,314,332	12,483,963
FMSLMMF	_	_	428,720,293	6,737,481
FMIBC	_	_	2,885,308	3,057,577
Resiliency	_	_	2,000,212	2,131,233
	-	-	3,081,481,796	3,198,466,023
Associates:				
PALIC	3,498,117,074	3,257,409,618	3,498,117,074	3,257,409,618
OMLFC	1,930,386,916	1,878,239,777	1,930,386,916	1,878,239,777
LCMC	962,086,542	1,241,458,296	962,086,542	1,241,458,296
CIRC	1	35,253,624	1	35,253,624
TSI	39,876,051	32,450,214	=	=
SRDC	1	1	1	1
DRC	1	1	11	1
	6,430,466,586	6,444,811,531	6,390,590,534	6,412,361,317
·	₽6,430,466,586	₽6,444,811,531	₽9,472,072,330	₽ 9,610,827,340

Investments in mutual funds

In 2022, the Parent Company disposed of its holdings in Mutual Funds. The percentage of holdings disposed and redemption price follows:

	202	22	202	1	
	% of Holdings	Redemption Price	% of Holdings	Redemption Price	
Subsidiaries					
FMSLDBF	32.3%	₱317.7 million	_	-	
FMSALBF	6.5%	100.0 million	3.2%	100.0 million	
FMSLFIF	_	_	14.3%	₽300.0 million	
FMSALEF	_	=	11.0%	49.7 million	
FMPEETFI	=	=	6.4%	450.0 million	
		₽417.7 million		₽899.7 million	

As of December 31, 2022, FMIC owns 9.7%, 10.6%, 14.0%, 24.7% and 25.4% interest in FMSLFIF, FMSALEF, FMSALBF, FMPEETFI and FMSLDBF, respectively.



Investment in LCMC

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Group's direct ownership in LCMC is 13.5%. The Parent Company has the ability to exercise significant influence through a 5-year agreement with another investor to jointly vote their 16.7% ownership. As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, LCMC-A shares are trading at P0.109 per share and P0.140 per share, respectively and LCMC-B shares are trading at P0.107 per share and P0.142 per share, respectively.

As of December 31, 2022, the fair value of the Group's and the Parent Company's investment in LCMC amounted to \$\mathbb{P}\$962 million. The Group performed an assessment of the recoverability of its investment in LCMC which is determined using the higher of the VIU or the fair value less cost to sell. The fair value less cost to sell is measured based on Level 1 quoted (unadjusted) market price quotation, in active market. In 2022 and 2021, the Group considered the impact of the Covid-19 pandemic in determining the VIU.

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the fair value less cost to sell is higher than the VIU, and based on the impairment assessment, additional impairment allowance of \$\mathbb{P}211.6\$ million is required in 2022 and \$\mathbb{P}131.5\$ million in 2021. The fair value is based on the closing prices as published by the PSE.



The following tables present the financial information of significant associates with classified statements of financial position as of and for the years ended December 31, 2022, 2021, and 2020 (amounts in thousands):

		Statement of Financial Position Statement of Comprehensive Income										
Year	Name of Company	Current Assets	Noncurrent Assets	Current Liabilities	Noncurrent Liabilities	Carrying amount of the investment	Revenue	Costs and Expenses	Net Income (Loss)	Other Comprehensive Income	Total Comprehensive Income (Loss)	Share in net earnings (losses) for the year
2022	LCMC	₽1,500,385	₽7,150,522	₽3,228,312	₽1,207,407	₽962,087	₽1,841,850	₽2,288,490	(P 373,613)	₽-	(P 373,613)	(P 56,886)
	CIRC	816,593	1,205,317	596,015	962,058	1	334,339	449,593	(115,262)	_	(115,262)	(32,851)
2021	LCMC	2,103,767	14,435,657	2,906,233	8,145,347	1,241,458	1,180,435	1,487,007	(298,289)	_	(298,289)	(48,155)
	CIRC	1,010,440	1,129,201	918,768	742,836	35,254	67,244	207,514	(148,876)	_	(148,876)	(96,542)
2020	LCMC	1,932,321	14,613,742	2,525,496	7,731,686	1,421,136	1,090,043	1,643,225	(546,466)	_	(546,466)	(124,900)
	CIRC	1,035,285	1,205,029	929,369	655,560	129,393	115,342	293,380	(123,310)	_	(123,310)	(47,522)



The following tables present the financial information of significant associates with unclassified statements of financial position as of and for the years ended December 31, 2022, 2021, and 2020 (amounts in thousands):

	Statement of Financial Position				Statement of Income					
Year	Name of Company	Total Assets	Total Liabilities	Carrying amount of the investment	Gross Income	Operating Income	Net Income	Other Comprehensive Income (OCI)		Share in net earnings
2022	PALIC OMLFC	₽157,227,208 23,376,817	₽144,817,885 13,730,109	₽3,498,117 1,930,387	₽16,445,776 4,979,414	₽3,399,171 461,857	₽2,535,479 235,219	(¥280,105) -	₱2,255,374 235,219	₽719,794 47,044
2021	PALIC OMLFC	177,280,406 26,791,059	165,713,172 17,383,870	3,257,410 1,878,240	23,085,263 5,473,817	3,044,950 11,431	2,253,583 48,636	(282,026)	1,971,557 48,636	632,125 9,830
2020	PALIC OMLFC	154,063,231 44,623,439	142,152,658 35,733,893	3,357,548 1,778,445	18,355,459 6,708,486	4,098,996 1,477	2,898,376 30,463	(670,098) -	2,228,278 30,463	784,200 6,355

Major assets of significant associates with unclassified statements of financial position include the following (amounts in thousands):

Year	Name of Company	Cash and cash equivalents	FVOCI investments	Financial assets at FVTPL	Receivables-net of allowance for credit losses	Equipment for lease
2022	PALIC OMLFC	₽6,665,164 1,556,459	₽15,669,446 1,129	₽1,832,116 -	₽878,353 16,582,549	₽522,952 2,766,866
2021	PALIC OMLFC	5,786,533 446,748	16,363,085 1,145	1,995,626	1,028,426 20,338,967	682,732 2,466,980
2020	PALIC OMLFC	4,710,596 530,642	18,162,586 1,112	1,981,685	881,669 28,120,419	735,288 2,186,031

The Group received dividends from PALIC amounting to ₱400.1 million and ₱696.0 million in 2022 and 2021, respectively.

Aggregate financial information of associates that are not individually significant follows:

	2022	2021	2020
	2022	2021	2020
Associates			
Statements of Financial Position			
Total assets	₽ 616,921,922	₱607,972,894	₽605,663,687
Total liabilities	353,988,608	374,030,059	400,634,672
Statements of Income			
Gross income	50,573,492	50,575,034	50,578,217
Operating income	29,387,864	28,562,665	27,555,429
Net income/Total OCI	21,747,587	21,129,968	18,926,702

The additional unrecognized share in losses of the Group from its investment in DRC amounted to nil in 2022, 2021 and 2020. There was no additional unrecognized share in losses of the Group from its investment in SRDC in 2022, 2021 and 2020.

The cumulative unrecognized share of losses of the Group from its investment in SRDC and DRC amounted to ₱0.2 million as of December 31, 2022 and 2021.



FAMI is deemed to have a non-controlling interest that is material to the Group. The proportion of equity interest held by the non-controlling interest is 30.0% as of December 31, 2022 and 2021. The accumulated balance of the non-controlling interest in FAMI as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 amounted to P99.0 million and P103.2 million, respectively. Profit (loss) allocated to non-controlling interest in 2022, 2021 and 2020 amounted to P0.3 million, P7.8 million, and P0.1 million respectively.

The following table presents the financial information of FAMI as of and for the years ended December 31, 2022, 2021 and 2020 (amounts in thousands and before eliminating entries):

	2022	2021	2020
Statement of Financial Position			
Cash and other cash items	₽1,371,372	₽821,493	₽800,268
Financial assets at FVTPL	301,425	455,492	414,620
FVOCI investments	550	525	505
Investments securities at amortized			
cost	1,149,481	1,215,898	370,363
Unquoted debt securities	333,720	393,010	_
Loans and receivables	32,258	28,030	65,210
Other assets	170,707	181,682	128,810
Other liabilities	3,320	17,696	1,441,948
Statement of Income			
Gross income	220,280	180,759	173,326
Operating income	41,832	13,080	12,701
Net income (loss)	21,934	2,732	(180)
Net income (loss) attributable to non-			
controlling interests	21,201	9,340	(54)
Total comprehensive income	_	_	_
Statement of Cash Flows			
Net cash provided by operating			
activities	496,139	894,725	912,361
Net cash provided by (used in)			
investing activities	70,745	(855,760)	260,703
Net cash used in financing activities	(17,004)	(12,990)	(451)
Net increase in cash and cash			
equivalents	549,880	25,975	651,206
Cash and other cash items at			
beginning of year	821,493	795,518	149,062
Cash and other cash items at			
end of year	1,371,372	821,493	800,267

Material ownership interest of shareholders outside the Group in mutual fund subsidiaries that issue equity instruments redeemable by the holders at the net asset value per unit of the mutual funds are classified as 'Puttable instruments of mutual fund subsidiaries classified as liability' (Note 15). Movement in the accumulated balances due to changes in the net asset value per unit of the mutual funds are recognized as trading and securities gain in the consolidated and parent company statements of income.



Investment in PALIC

PALIC applied the temporary exemption from PFRS 9 as permitted by the amendments to PFRS 4, *Applying PFRS 9 Financial Instruments with PFRS 4 Insurance Contracts* issued in September 2016. The temporary exemption permits entities whose activities are predominantly connected with insurance to continue applying PAS 39 rather than PFRS 9 for annual periods beginning before January 1, 2023.

The assessment for whether a reporting entity's activities are predominantly connected with insurance is based on the liabilities connected with insurance in proportion to the entity's total liabilities.

The predominance assessment is performed using the carrying amounts of liabilities reported on the statement of financial position at the annual reporting date after March 31, 2015 and before April 1, 2016. Applying the requirements, PALIC performed the predominance assessment using the statement of financial position as of December 31, 2015 and concluded that it qualified for the temporary exemption from PFRS 9. Since December 31, 2015, there has been no change in the activities of the Group that requires reassessment of the use of the temporary exemption.

Fair value disclosures

The table below presents an analysis of the fair value of classes of financial assets as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, as well as the corresponding changes in fair value for the years ended December 31, 2022 and 2021. In the table below, the amortized cost of cash and cash equivalents and short-term receivables has been used as a reasonable approximation to fair value.

The financial assets are divided into two categories:

- Assets for which their contractual cash flows represent solely payments of principal and interest (SPPI), excluding any financial assets that are held for trading or that are managed and whose performance is evaluated on a fair value basis; and
- All financial assets other than those specified in SPPI above (i.e. those for which contractual cash
 flows do not represent SPPI, assets that are held for trading and assets that are managed and whose
 performance is evaluated on a fair value basis)

	2022				
	SPPI finar	icial assets	Other financial assets		
	<u> </u>	Fair value		Fair value	
	Fair value	change	Fair value	change	
Cash and cash equivalents	₽6,664,664,348	₽_	₽490,000	₽_	
Insurance receivables	1,899,495,695	_	_	_	
Financial asset at FVTPL	_	_	1,832,115,900	_	
AFS financial assets	15,428,254,622	(1,708,119,298)	236,601,488	4,433,128	
Loans and receivables	878,046,972	_	_	_	
Accrued income	264,064,766	_	_	_	
	₽25,134,526,403	(P 1,708,119,298)	₽2,069,207,388	₽4,433,128	

	2021			
	SPPI finar	ncial assets	Other finar	ncial assets
		Fair value		Fair value
	Fair value	change	Fair value	change
Cash and cash equivalents	₽5,786,044,859	₽-	₽488,000	₽-
Insurance receivables	2,203,672,992	_	_	_
Financial asset at FVTPL	_	_	1,995,626,149	7,485,295
AFS financial assets	16,117,275,925	(1,146,540,082)	245,808,861	16,404,671
Loans and receivables	1,350,564,901	_	_	_
Accrued income	235,621,978	_	_	_
	₽25,693,180,655	(₱1,146,540,082)	₽2,241,923,010	₽23,889,966



Credit risk disclosures

The following table shows the carrying amount of the SPPI assets included in the table above by credit risk rating grades reported to key management personnel. The carrying amount is measured in accordance with PAS 39. For assets measured at amortized cost, the carrying amount shown is gross of impairment allowance.

		2022		
		Non-investment		
	Investment	grade:		
SPPI Financial asset	grade	Satisfactory	Unrated	Total
Cash and cash equivalents	₽6,647,383,278	₽17,229,518	₽ 51,552	₽6,664,664,348
Insurance receivables	_	1,899,495,695	_	1,899,495,695
AFS financial assets	15,428,254,622	_	_	15,428,254,622
Loans and receivables	_	848,974,829	29,072,143	878,046,972
Accrued income	250,626,843	13,437,923	_	264,064,766
	₽22,326,264,743	₽2,779,137,965	₽29,123,695	₽25,134,526,403

			2021	
		Non-investment		
	Investment	grade:		
SPPI Financial asset	grade	Satisfactory	Unrated	Total
Cash and cash equivalents	₽5,785,993,578	₽17,918,349	₽51,281	₽5,803,963,208
Insurance receivables	_	2,203,672,992	_	2,203,672,992
AFS financial assets	16,117,275,925	_	_	16,117,275,925
Loans and receivables	_	_	1,350,564,901	1,350,564,901
Accrued income	222,965,313	12,656,665	_	235,621,978
	₱22,126,234,816	₽2,234,248,006	₽1,350,616,182	₽25,711,099,004

Financial assets that passed the SPPI test have low credit risk as of December 31, 2022 and 2021.

Limitation on dividend declaration of subsidiaries and associates

Section 195 of the Insurance Code provides that a domestic nonlife insurance company shall declare or distribute dividends on its outstanding stock only from profits remaining on hand after retaining unimpaired:

- the entire paid-up capital stock;
- the margin of solvency required;
- the legal reserve fund required; and
- a sum sufficient to pay all net losses reported or in the course of settlement and all liabilities for expenses and taxes

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Parent Company has no share on commitments and contingencies of its associates and joint venture.

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, there were no guarantees or other requirements entered into by the subsidiaries of the Parent Company that may restrict dividends and other capital distributions to be paid, or loans and advances to be made or repaid to or from other entities within the Group.



10. Investment Properties

The composition of and movements in this account for the Group and the Parent Company follow:

	Consolidated and Parent Company					
		2022			2021	
		Building/land			Building/land	<u> </u>
		improvements/			improvements/	
		condominium			condominium	
	Land	for sale/lease	Total	Land	for sale/lease	Total
Cost						
Balances at beginning of year	₽202,743,756	₽25,504,585	₱228,248,341	₱202,743,756	₱25,504,585	₱228,248,341
Disposals	_	(6,130,981)	(6,130,981)	-	-	
Balances at end of year	202,743,756	19,373,604	222,117,360	202,743,756	25,504,585	228,248,341
Accumulated depreciation						<u> </u>
Balances at beginning of year	_	21,688,361	21,688,361	_	20,972,146	20,972,146
Depreciation	_	686,161	686,161	_	716,215	716,215
Disposals	_	(5,003,961)	(5,003,961)			
Balances at end of year	_	17,370,561	17,370,561	-	21,688,361	21,688,361
Allowance for impairment losses (Note 12)	(25,355,922)	-	(25,355,922)	(25,355,922)	_	(25,355,922)
Net book value at end of year	₽177,387,834	₽2,003,043	₽179,390,877	₽177,387,834	₽3,816,224	₱181,204,058

The aggregate fair value of investment properties as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 amounted to $\cancel{P}469.5$ million and $\cancel{P}639.9$ million, respectively, for the Group and the Parent Company (Note 5).

In 2022, 2021 and 2020, the Group and the Parent Company recognized gain from the disposal of investment properties amounting to ₱16.1 million, nil and ₱3.1 million, respectively, booked under 'Gain on sale of assets' accounts in the consolidated and parent company statements of income.

There are no investment properties that generate rental or under lease arrangement. Direct operating expenses on investment properties during the period and are included under 'Miscellaneous expenses' in the statements of income amounted to P2.0 million in 2022 and P2.1 million in 2021 and 2020.

11. Other Assets

This account consists of:

	Consolidated		Pare	Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021	
Creditable withholding tax	₽642,712,902	₽614,509,494	₽448,559,664	₽440,684,316	
Escrow account	196,525,319	201,646,213	196,525,319	201,646,213	
Other investments	25,766,880	25,766,880	25,766,880	25,766,880	
Prepaid expenses	25,827,892	22,169,540	10,601,942	11,178,579	
Software licenses	9,537,326	14,113,014	5,169,835	9,135,421	
Tax credit certificates	183,751	1,094,331	183,751	1,094,331	
Miscellaneous (Note 25)	83,620,529	46,812,332	10,976,345	11,246,783	
	₽984,174,599	₽926,111,804	₽697,783,736	₽700,752,523	

The Escrow account has been established to account for the company's matured money market placements (MMP) which pertains to the unclaimed funds of the investors.



Movements in software licenses follow:

	Consolidated		Par	Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021	
Cost				_	
Balance at beginning of year	₽303,342,049	₱296,194,275	₽259,713,103	₽256,760,454	
Additions	6,292,974	7,147,774	4,940,150	2,952,649	
Adjustments	(162,072)	_	_	_	
Balance at end of year	309,472,951	303,342,049	264,653,253	259,713,103	
Accumulated amortization				_	
Balance at beginning of year	289,229,035	278,519,592	250,577,682	241,340,835	
Amortization	10,568,970	10,709,443	8,905,736	9,236,847	
Adjustments	137,620	_	_	_	
Balance at end of year	299,935,625	289,229,035	259,483,418	250,577,682	
Net book value at end of year	₽9,537,326	₽14,113,014	₽5,169,835	₽9,135,421	

Creditable withholding taxes arise from income such as service charges, fees and commissions, interest income and rental income, in which customers are required to withhold taxes.

Prepaid expenses consist of prepaid taxes (i.e., real estate tax, documentary stamp tax) and other prepaid expenses (i.e., licenses, insurance and membership fees).

Miscellaneous assets include receivables for contributions to Clearing and Trade Guarantee Funds (CTGF), unused office supplies and rental and other deposits.

12. Allowance for Impairment and Credit Losses

Changes in the allowance for impairment and credit losses follow:

	Consolidated		Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Balance at beginning of year				_
Investment in associates	₽570,760,329	₱439,238,205	₽ 570,760,329	439,238,205
Loans and receivables	50,017,469	40,086,421	17,391,081	7,893,477
Investment properties	25,355,922	25,355,922	25,355,922	25,355,922
Financial assets at amortized cost	329,003	319,246	_	
	646,462,723	504,999,794	613,507,332	472,487,604
Provision for impairment and credit				
losses	203,745,879	141,462,929	204,600,607	141,019,729
	203,745,879	141,462,929	204,600,607	141,019,729
Balance at end of year				
Investment in associates (Note 9)	782,367,163	570,760,329	782,367,163	570,760,329
Loans and receivables (Note 7)	42,485,517	50,017,469	10,384,854	17,391,081
Investment properties (Note 10)	25,355,922	25,355,922	25,355,922	25,355,922
Financial assets at amortized				
cost (Note 6)	_	329,003	_	
	₽850,208,602	₽646,462,723	₽818,107,939	613,507,332



Below is the breakdown of the provision for (recovery from) impairment and credit losses, including provision (reversal of provision) for other probable losses recognized in the consolidated and parent company statements of income.

	Consolidated		P	Parent Company		
_	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
Provision for (recovery from) impairment and credit losses						
Loans and receivables	(₱7,531,952)	₽9,931,048	(P 19,303,370)	(P 7,006,228)	₽9,497,604	(P 20,193,926)
Investment properties		_	(1,345,500)		_	(1,345,500)
Financial assets at amortized cost	(329,003)	9,757	(9,408)	_	_	_
Investment in associates	211,606,834	131,522,124		211,606,834	131,522,124	_
•	203,745,879	141,462,929	(20,658,278)	204,600,606	141,019,728	(21,539,426)
Provision (reversal of provisions) for						
other probable losses (Note 26)	(34,586,851)	(12,796,220)	(42,506,378)	(35,008,290)	(13,285,643)	(41,673,410)
	₽169,159,028	₽128,666,709	(P 63,164,656)	₽169,592,316	₽127,734,085	(P 63,212,836)

With the foregoing level of allowance for impairment and credit losses, management believes that the Group and the Parent Company have sufficient allowance to cover any losses that the Group and the Parent Company may incur from the non-collection or nonrealization of receivables and other risk assets.

In 2022 and 2021, all financial assets of the Group are classified as Stage 1 and there were no transfers between stages during the year.

A reconciliation of the allowance for credit losses on financial assets at amortized cost follows:

	Consolidated		
	2022	2021	
At January 1	₽329,003	₽319,246	
Provision for (recovery from) impairment losses	(329,003)	9,757	
At December 31	₽-	₽329,003	

A reconciliation of the allowance for credit losses on loans and receivables by class follows:

		Consolidated		
		2022		
	Corporate	Accounts	_	
	lending	receivable	Total	
At January 1	₽7,886,228	₽42,131,241	₽50,017,469	
Provision for credit losses	(7,486,228)	(45,724)	(7,531,952)	
At December 31	₽400,000	₽42,085,517	₽42,485,517	

	P	arent Company	
		2022	
	Corporate	Accounts	_
	lending	receivable	Total
At January	₽7,006,228	₽10,384,854	₽17,391,082
Provision for credit losses	(7,006,228)	· · · -	(7,006,228)
At December 31	₽-	₽10,384,854	₽10,384,853



	Consolidated					
		2021				
	Corporate	Accounts				
	lending	receivable	Total			
At January 1	₽7,006,228	₽33,080,193	₽40,086,421			
Provision for credit losses	880,000	9,051,048	9,931,048			
At December 31	₽7,886,228	₽42,131,241	₽50,017,469			
	Parent Company					
	<u> </u>	2021				
	Corporate	Accounts				
	lending	receivable	Total			
At January 1	₽7,006,228	₽887,250	₽7,893,478			
Provision for credit losses	_	9,497,604	9,497,604			
At December 31	₽7 006 228	₽10 384 854	₽17 391 082			

A reconciliation of the allowance for impairment losses on investments in associates and investment properties in 2022 and 2021 follows:

	Consolidated and Parent Company		
	Investment in Associates	Investment Properties	
At January 1, 2022	₽570,760,329 ₽25,355,		
Provision for impairment losses	211,606,834	-	
At December 31, 2022	₽782,367,163	₽25,355,922	
	Consolida Parent Co		
	Investment	Investment	
	in Associates	Properties	
At January 1, 2021	₽439,238,205	₽25,355,922	
Provision for impairment losses	131,522,124	_	
At December 31, 2021	₽570,760,329	₽25,355,922	

13. Bills Payable

In 2020, this account consists of deposit substitutes which have maturities of 13-365 days. Pesodenominated deposit substitutes bear annual interest rates ranging from 0.09% to 6.75% in 2020. US dollar-denominated deposit substitutes bear annual interest rates ranging from 0.50% to 1.63% in 2020.

Interest expense on bills payable of the Group and the Parent Company is disclosed in Note 19.

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Parent Company has no deposit substitutes and is no longer subject to the BSP regulations on reserve requirements following the surrender of its quasi-banking license in 2021.



14. Accounts Payable and Accrued Taxes, Interest and Other Expenses

Accounts Payable

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Group's accounts payable is comprised mainly of payables to customers arising from brokerage services rendered by FMSBC during the last three (3) trading days prior to balance sheet date amounting to \$\mathbb{P}5.0\$ billion and \$\mathbb{P}5.9\$ billion, respectively.

Accrued, Taxes, Interest and Other Expenses

This account consists of:

	Consolidated		Pare	Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021	
Financial liabilities:					
Accrued other expenses payable	₽ 48,889,440	₱68,931,824	₽6,476,325	₽6,524,911	
Accrued fees payable	16,954,599	29,446,863	6,923,850	6,431,861	
Accrued rent payable	141,394	283,921	3,277	3,279	
Accrued interest payable	_	101,025	_	_	
	65,985,433	98,763,633	13,403,452	12,960,051	
Nonfinancial liabilities:					
Accrued taxes and licenses	4,189,601	9,332,224	4,112,608	9,251,038	
Retirement liability (Note 20)	62,433,300	50,925,255	40,409,544	28,992,228	
	66,622,901	60,257,479	44,522,152	38,243,266	
	₽132,608,334	₱159,021,112	₽57,925,604	₽51,203,317	

15. Puttable Instruments of Mutual Fund Subsidiaries Classified as Liability and Other Liabilities

Puttable Instruments of Mutual Fund Subsidiaries Classified as Liability

The Parent Company has mutual fund subsidiaries that issue shares of stock that are redeemable by the holders at the net asset value per unit of the mutual funds. 'Puttable instruments of mutual fund subsidiaries classified as liability' carried at fair value through profit or loss represents the ownership interest of other shareholders outside the Group in these mutual fund subsidiaries. As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the balances amounted to ₱10,139.3 million and ₱10,618.8 million, respectively. The changes in the net asset value per unit of the puttable instruments recognized in 'Trading and securities gains (losses)' in the statement of income (loss) amounted to ₱462.7 million, (₱152.4) million and ₱115.0 million in 2022, 2021 and 2020, respectively (see Note 6).

Other Liabilities

This account consists of the following:

	Consolidated		Pa	Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021	
Financial liabilities:					
Dividends payable	₽89,546,415	₽89,546,415	₽89,546,415	₽89,546,415	
Lease liabilities (Note 22)	79,916,884	79,192,375	36,768,110	57,921,817	
Premiums payable	1,201,997	1,043,122	579,244	496,045	
Payables for securities purchased	_	92,224,791	_	_	
Subscriptions payable	_	_	9,375,000	9,375,000	
Miscellaneous	82,713,232	28,203,101	78,772,082	18,423,178	
	253,378,528	290,209,804	215,040,851	175,762,455	
Nonfinancial liabilities:					
Withholding taxes payable	10,725,548	14,606,057	5,021,428	8,657,752	
Miscellaneous	69,389,549	147,627,930	33,632,581	129,064,997	
	80,115,097	162,233,987	38,654,009	137,722,749	
	₽333,493,625	₽452,443,791	₽253,694,860	₽313,485,204	



Miscellaneous liabilities

Miscellaneous liabilities consist of provisions for other probable losses (Note 12) and other government-related payables.

16. Maturity Analysis of Financial and Nonfinancial Assets and Liabilities

The following tables present the assets and liabilities of the Group and of the Parent Company by contractual maturity or for equity and debt securities at FVTPL based on the expected date of which these assets will be realized and settlement dates as of December 31, 2022 and 2021:

		Consolidated			Parent Company	V
·		2022			2022	
•	Due Within	Due Bevond		Due Within	Due Bevond	
	One Year	One Year	Total	One Year	One Year	Total
Financial Assets						
Cash and other cash items	₽6,944,935,883	₽-	₽6,944,935,883	₱1,269,171,172	₽_	₽1,269,171,172
Investment securities at						
FVTPL	7,924,057,951	_	7,924,057,951	_	_	_
FVOCI	931,327,235	4,426,995,596	5,358,322,831	_	4,274,207,651	4,274,207,651
Amortized cost – at gross (Note 6)	987,206,724	1,081,044,865	2,068,251,589	_	_	_
Loans and receivables -						
at gross (Note 7)	1,311,935,176	449,792,066	1,761,727,242	66,875,121	2,088,208	68,963,329
,	18,099,462,969	5,957,832,527	24,057,295,496	1,336,046,293	4,276,295,859	5,612,342,152
Nonfinancial Assets						
Property and equipment	_	141,626,652	141,626,652	_	66,368,819	66,368,819
Investments in subsidiaries, associates and		,,	,,		, ,	, ,
joint venture - at gross of						
allowance for impairment (Note 9)	_	7,212,833,749	7,212,833,749	_	10,254,698,139	10,254,698,139
Investment properties - at gross of allowance for		.,,	.,,,,,,,,		,,,	,,,
impairment (Note 10)	_	204,746,799	204,746,799	_	204,746,799	204,746,799
Deferred tax assets	_	30,264,557	30,264,557	_		
Other assets	26,220,918	957,953,681	984,174,599	10,985,697	686,798,039	697,783,736
	26,220,918	8,547,425,438	8,573,646,356	10,985,697	11,212,611,796	11,223,597,493
Allowance for impairment		0,011,120,100	0,0.0,0.0,0.0	20,000,00	,,,	,,,
and credit losses (Note 12)	_	(850,208,602)	(850,208,602)	_	(818,107,939)	(818,107,939)
	₽18,125,683,887	₽13,655,049,363	₽31,780,733,250	₽1,347,031,990	₽14,670,799,716	₽16,017,831,706
Financial Liabilities						
Accounts payable	₽5,576,121,006	₽_	₽5,576,121,006	₽209,523,065	₽_	₽209,523,065
Accrued interest and other expenses	1-3,370,121,000		13,370,121,000	1-207,323,003		1207,323,003
payable (Note 14)	65,985,433	_	65,985,433	13,403,452	_	13,403,452
Puttable instruments of mutual fund	03,703,433	_	03,703,433	13,403,432	_	13,403,432
subsidiaries classified as						
liability (Note 15)	10,139,294,090	_	10,139,294,090	_	_	_
(Forward)	10,139,294,090	_	10,139,294,090	_	_	_
Lease liabilities (Note 15)	35,622,639	44,294,245	79,916,884	24,669,024	12,099,086	36,768,110
Other liabilities (Note 15)	173,461,644	44,294,243	173,461,644	178,272,740	12,099,000	178,272,740
other madrices (110to 15)	15,990,484,812	44,294,245	16,034,779,057	425,868,281	12,099,086	437,967,367
Nonfinancial Liabilities	13,770,404,012	44,274,243	10,034,773,037	423,000,201	12,099,000	437,707,307
Accrued taxes and other expenses						
payable (Note 14)	4,189,601	62,433,300	66,622,901	4,112,608	40,409,544	44,522,152
Deferred tax liabilities	4,107,001	3,098,338	3,098,338	4,112,008	2,470,014	2,470,014
Income taxes payable	4,613,713	3,070,330	4,613,713	1,797,244	2,470,014	1,797,244
Other liabilities (Note 15)	80,115,097	_	80,115,097	38,654,008	_	38,654,008
Other naturates (Note 13)						
	88,918,411	65,531,638	154,450,049	44,563,860	42,879,558	87,443,418
	₽16,079,403,223	₽109,825,883	₽16,189,229,106	₽470,432,143	₽54,978,644	₽525,410,787

		Consolidated			Parent Company		
		2021			2021		
	Due Within One Year	Due Beyond One Year	Total	Due Within One Year	Due Beyond One Year	Total	
Financial Assets							
Cash and other cash items	₽7,159,181,657	₽_	₽7,159,181,657	₱3,193,226,398	₽-	₱3,193,226,398	
Investment securities at							
FVTPL	8,829,786,133	_	8,829,786,133	813,246,005	_	813,246,005	
FVOCI	30,666,916	1,257,205,674	1,287,872,590	_	1,112,146,560	1,112,146,560	
Amortized cost – at gross (Note 6)	4,405,453,647	883,286,266	5,288,739,913	_	_	_	
Loans and receivables -							
at gross (Note 7)	2,364,649,977	506,606,090	2,871,256,067	417,773,283	4,742,142	422,515,425	
	22,789,738,330	2,647,098,030	25,436,836,360	4,424,245,686	1,116,888,702	5,541,134,388	



_		Consolidated		Parent Company			
		2021			2021		
	Due Within	Due Beyond		Due Within	Due Beyond		
	One Year	One Year	Total	One Year	One Year	Total	
Nonfinancial Assets	_			_			
Property and equipment	₽–	₱147,509,585	₽147,509,585	₽–	₽99,097,202	₽99,097,202	
Investments in subsidiaries, associates and							
joint venture - at gross of							
allowance for impairment (Note 9)	_	7,015,571,860	7,015,571,860	-	10,181,587,669	10,181,587,669	
Investment properties - at gross of allowance for							
impairment (Note 10)	-	206,559,980	206,559,980	_	206,559,980	206,559,980	
Deferred tax assets	_	41,937,915	41,937,915	_	10,571,628	10,571,628	
Other assets	22,506,564	903,605,240	926,111,804	11,515,603	689,236,920	700,752,523	
	22,506,564	8,315,184,580	8,337,691,144	11,515,603	11,187,053,399	11,198,569,002	
Allowance for impairment							
and credit losses (Note 12)	-	(646,462,723)	(646,462,723)	_	(613,507,332)	(613,507,332)	
	₱22,812,244,894	₱10,315,819,887	₱33,128,064,781	₽4,435,761,289	₱11,690,434,769	₱16,126,196,058	
Financial Liabilities							
Accounts payable	₽6,255,521,481	₽_	₱6,255,521,481	₽229,983,229	₽_	₱229,983,229	
Accrued interest and other expenses							
payable (Note 14)	98,763,958	_	98,763,958	12,960,051	_	12,960,051	
Puttable instruments of mutual fund							
subsidiaries classified as						_	
liability (Note 15)	10,618,762,785	_	10,618,762,785	_	_		
(Forward)	-,, ,		.,,. ,				
Lease liabilities (Note 15)	₱37,220,221	₽41,972,154	₽79,192,375	₽25,169,668	₽32,752,149	₽57,921,817	
Other liabilities (Note 15)	294,082,426	_	294,082,426	200,905,635	_	200,905,635	
	17,304,350,871	41,972,154	17,346,323,025	469,018,583	32,752,149	501,770,732	
Nonfinancial Liabilities							
Accrued taxes and other expenses							
payable (Note 14)	9,331,899	50,925,255	60,257,154	9,251,038	28,992,228	38,243,266	
Income taxes payable	10,513,394	-	10,513,394	2,888,424	-	2,888,424	
Other liabilities (Note 15)	79,168,990	_	79,168,990	54,657,752	_	54,657,752	
	99,014,283	50,925,255	149,939,538	66,797,214	28,992,228	95,789,442	
	₽17,403,365,154	₽92,897,409	₽17,496,262,563	₽535,815,797	₽61,744,377	₽597,560,174	

17. Equity

Details of the Parent Company's capital stock as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 follow:

	Shares	Amount
Common stock - ₱10 par value		_
Authorized - 800,000,000 shares		
Issued - 420,869,240 shares		
Issued and paid-up capital	420,869,240	₽4,208,692,400
Less: treasury shares	48,403,278	2,662,030,617
Total issued and outstanding at end of year	372,465,962	₽1,546,661,783

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, there are 1,376 and 1,380 shareholders, respectively, of the Parent Company's common shares.

Acquisition of Treasury Shares

In 2021, the Parent Company bought back 1,254 shares and 63,120 shares, respectively, of its own shares for a total cost of ₱0.01 million, ₱2.4 million, respectively. No acquisition of treasury shares in 2022 and 2020.

Dividend Declaration

Details of FAMI's dividend distribution follow:

_		Dividend		
Date of Declaration	Per Share	Total Amount	Record Date	Payment Date
September 14, 2022	₽8.00	₽12,000,000	September 30, 2022	December 28, 2022
August 25, 2021	5.77	8,655,000	August 31, 2021	September 15, 2021



Details of FMSBC's dividend distribution follow:

_		Dividend		
Date of Declaration	Per Share	Total Amount	Record Date	Payment Date
May 27, 2022	₽35.50	₽60,000,000	May 31, 2022	August 25, 2022

Details of FMAFEF's dividend distribution follow:

		Dividend		
Date of Declaration	Per Share	Total Amount	Record Date	Payment Date
January 20, 2020	₽15.66	₽38,010,657	January 20, 2020	January 22, 2020

Capital Management

The primary objectives of the Group's capital management is to ensure that it complies with externally imposed capital requirements and it maintains strong credit ratings and healthy capital ratios in order to support its business and to maximize shareholders' value.

The Group manages its capital structure and makes adjustments to it in light of changes in economic conditions and the risk characteristics of its activities. The Group may adjust the amount of dividend payment to shareholders, or issue capital securities in order to maintain or adjust its capital structure. The Group has taken into consideration the impact of regulatory requirements to ensure that the appropriate level and quality of capital are maintained on an ongoing basis.

Regulatory Qualifying Capital

On March 29, 2021, the Parent Company received the approval of the BSP for the surrender of its QB license effective March 25, 2021. Effective April 1, 2021, the regulatory capital is now based on the SEC-prescribed Risk Based Capital Adequacy (RBCA) rules.

The Amended Implementing Rules and Regulations of the SRC effective February 28, 2004 include, among others, revisions in the terms and conditions for registration and subsequent renewal of license applicable to both exchange trading participants and non-exchange broker dealers as follows:

- a. to allow a net capital of ₱2.5 million or 2.5% of aggregate indebtedness (AI), whichever is higher, for broker dealers dealing only in proprietary shares and not holding securities;
- b. to allow the SEC to set a different net capital requirement for those authorized to use the RBCA model; and
- c. to require unimpaired paid-up capital of ₱100.0 million for broker dealers, which are either first time registrants or those acquiring existing broker dealer firms and will participate in a registered clearing agency; ₱10.0 million plus a surety bond for existing broker dealers not engaged in market making transactions; and ₱2.5 million for broker dealers dealing only in proprietary shares and not holding securities.

RBCA ratio of a broker dealer, computed by dividing the Net Liquid Capital (NLC) by the Total Risk Capital Requirement (TRCR), should not be less than 110.0%. NLC and TRCR are computed based on the existing SRC. NLC consists of total equity adjusted for allowance for market decline, subordinated liabilities, deferred tax assets, revaluation reserves, deposits for future stock subscription, minority interest, if any, contingencies and guarantees, and the total ineligible assets. Also, the AI of every stockbroker should not exceed 2,000.0% of its NLC and at all times shall have and maintain NLC of at least \$\mathbb{P}5.0\$ million or 5.0% of the AI, whichever is higher.



As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Parent Company is in compliance with the RBCA ratio. The RBCA ratio of the Parent Company as reported to the SEC as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 as shown in the table below:

	2022	2021
Equity Eligible for Net Liquid Capital	₽15,492,420,919	₱15,554,003,599
Ineligible Assets	(11,375,603,980)	(12,192,765,147)
Net Liquid Capital (NLC)	₽4,116,316,933	₱3,361,238,452
Position Risk Requirement	₽164,817,810	₱244,874,130
Operational Risk Requirement	115,732,793	295,034,752
Counterparty Risk Requirement	_	_
Large Exposure Risk Requirement	_	_
Total Risk Capital Requirement (TRCR)	280,550,603	539,908,882
Aggregate Indebtedness (AI)	₽525,410,787	₽649,215,350
5.00% of AI	26,270,539	32,460,768
Required NLC	26,270,539	32,460,768
Net Risk-Based Capital Excess	4,090,046,393	3,328,277,684
Ratio of AI to NLC	12.76%	19.32%
RBCA ratio (NLC/TRCR)	1,467.23%	622.46%

Further, SEC Memorandum Circular No. 16 dated November 11, 2004 provides the guidelines on the adoption in the Philippines of the RBCA Framework for all registered brokers dealers in accordance with SRC. These guidelines cover the following risks:

- a. position or market risk,
- b. credit risks such as counterparty, settlement, large exposure, and margin financing risks, and
- c. operational risk.

The following are the definition of terms used in the above computation:

Ineligible assets

These pertain to fixed assets and assets which cannot be readily converted into cash.

Operational risk requirement

The amount required to cover a level of operational risk which is the exposure associated with commencing and remaining in business arising separately from exposures covered by other risk requirements. It is the risk of loss resulting from inadequate or failed internal processes, people and systems which include, among others, risks of fraud, operational or settlement failure and shortage of liquid resources, or from external events.

Position risk requirement

The amount necessary to accommodate a given level of position risk which is the risk a broker dealer is exposed to and arising from securities held by it as a principal or in its proprietary or dealer account.



Counterparty risk requirement

This is the amount necessary to accommodate a given level of counterparty risk. Counterparty risk is the risk of a counterparty defaulting on its financial obligation to a broker dealer.

Aggregate Indebtedness (AI)

This is the total money liabilities of a broker dealer arising in connection with any transaction whatsoever, and includes, among other things, money borrowed, money payable against securities loaned and securities failed to receive, the market value of securities borrowed to the extent to which no equivalent value is paid or credited (other than the market value of margin securities borrowed from customers and margin securities borrowed from non-customers), customers' and non-customers' free credit balances, and credit balances in customers' and non-customers' account having short positions in securities subject to the exclusions provided in the said SEC Memorandum.

Retained Earnings

The computation of retained earnings available for dividend declaration in accordance with SEC Memorandum Circular No. 11 issued in December 2008 differs to a certain extent from the computation following the BSP guidelines.

In the financial statements, a portion of the Parent Company's retained earnings corresponding to accumulated equity in net earnings of the subsidiaries associates amounting to ₱5.1 billion and ₱5.0 billion and as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively, is not available for dividend declaration. The accumulated equity in net earnings becomes available for dividends upon receipt of cash dividends from the investees. In addition, the amount of retained earnings equivalent to the cost of treasury shares being held by the Parent Company is also restricted from being declared and issued as dividends.

Minimum Capital Requirements

As required by the Omnibus Rules and Regulations for Investment Houses and Universal Banks Registered as Underwriters of Securities, investment houses shall have a minimum initial paid-in capital of ₱300.0 million or such amount as the BSP may prescribe at the time of incorporation. Further, BSP requires a ₱200.0 million minimum paid-in capital for investment houses to be established in Metro Manila.

The Parent Company's paid-in capital is ₱3.6 billion, which is above the required externally imposed minimum paid-in capital.

18. Interest Income

This account consists of interest income on:

		Consolidated		P	Parent Company				
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020			
Investment at Amortized Cost									
(Note 6)	₽106,400,966	₽69,392,508	₽51,329,772	₽-	₽-	₽-			
Investment securities at FVTPL									
(Note 6)	105,089,976	128,565,608	157,279,706	9,997,614	50,272,411	73,660,923			
Deposits in banks	87,631,623	24,151,321	57,005,017	30,432,385	577,137	1,851,569			
Investment at FVOCI (Note 6)	68,061,032	2,309,172	20,466,268	66,637,134	_	17,895,031			
Loans and receivables (Note 7)	10,899,368	41,768,316	76,667,066	9,054,031	40,305,641	76,187,894			
SPURA (Note28)	_	3,884,281	91,220,797	_	3,884,281	91,220,797			
Due from BSP	_	2,234,000	46,459,309	_	2,234,000	46,459,309			
	₽378,082,965	₽272,305,206	₽500,427,935	₽116,121,164	₽97,273,470	₽307,275,523			



As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the Group's and the Parent Company's Deposit in banks under 'Cash and other cash items' amounted to ₱6.9 billion and ₱1.3 billion and ₱7.2 billion and ₱3.2 billion, respectively. Deposit in banks earns annual interest ranging from 0.1% to 6.0% in 2022, 0.1% to 0.9% in 2021, from 0.3% to 3.8% in 2020 for the Group and 0.1% to 5.9% in 2022, 0.2% to 0.3% in 2021, from 0.3% to 1.9% in 2020 for the Parent Company.

19. Interest Expense

This account consists of interest expense on:

	Consolidated			Parent Company			
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020	
Borrowings from other banks (Note 13)	₽1,322,318	₽19,649,707	₽11,022,508	₽1,322,318	₽19,649,708	₽11,022,508	
Deposit substitutes (Note 13):							
Promissory notes issued	_	1,989,760	127,393,824	_	1,989,760	127,393,824	
Interbank call loans (Note 13)	_	1,230,174	832,135	_	1,230,174	832,135	
Others	7,627,228	4,288,388	4,641,732	4,436,273	1,274,547	3,007,093	
	₽8,949,546	₽27,158,029	₽143,890,199	₽5,758,591	₽24,144,189	₽142,255,560	

20. Retirement Plans

The Parent Company, FMSBC and FAMI have funded, noncontributory defined benefit retirement plans covering substantially all its officers and regular employees. Under these retirement plans, all covered officers and employees are entitled to cash benefits after satisfying certain age and service requirements. The plan is administered and managed by Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company (MBTC).

The Parent Company's, FMSBC's and FAMI's annual contribution to the retirement plan consists of a payment covering the current service cost, amortization of the unfunded actuarial accrued liability and interest on such unfunded actuarial liability.

The costs of defined benefit retirement plans as well as the present value of the retirement liability are determined using actuarial valuations. The actuarial valuation involves making various assumptions.

The principal assumptions used in determining the retirement liability for the defined benefit retirement plans are shown below:

		Consolidated	
	2022	2021	2020
Retirement age	55	55	55
Average remaining working life	8 years	7 years	7 years
Discount rate	7.0-7.2%	4.8-5.1%	3.4-3.7%
Expected rate of salary increase	5.8-6.0%	4.0%-5.0%	4.0%-6.0%
Employee turnover rate	16% - 23%	16% - 23%	10.2%-11.7%
	Pa	arent Company	
_	2022	2021	2020
Retirement age	55	55	55
Average remaining working life	7 years	7 years	7 years
Discount rate	7.0%	4.8%	3.4%
Expected rate of salary increase	5.8%	4.0%	6.0%
Employee turnover rate	16%	16%	10.2%



The amounts recognized in the Group's and the Parent Company's statements of financial position follows:

Consolidated

						Con	sonaatea						
	Remeasurements in other comprehensive income								_				
							Return on plan			Actuarial			
							assets	Actuarial	Actuarial	changes arising			
	_		Net bene	fit cost			(excluding	changes arising	changes arising	from changes			
							amount	from	from changes	in			
	January 1,	Current	Past service			Benefits	included	experience	in financial	demographic		Contributions	December 31,
	2022	service cost	Cost	Net interest	Subtotal	paid	in net interest)	adjustments	assumptions	assumptions	Subtotal	paid	2022
Present value of defined benefit													
obligation	₽324,436,067	₽35,964,877	(¥16,848,368)	₽15,026,146	₽34,142,655	(P 71,435,001)	₽_	₽12,925,261	(₽7,332,726)) ₽–	₽5,592,535	₽_	₽292,736,256
Fair value of plan assets	(273,510,812)	_	_	(13,699,535)	(13,699,535)	71,435,001	26,428,166	_	_	_	26,428,166	(40,955,776)	(230,302,956)
Net pension liability	₽50,925,255	₽35,964,877	(¥16,848,368)	₽1,326,611	₽20,443,120	₽-	₽26,428,166	₽12,925,261	(₽7,332,726	₽–	₽32,020,701	(P 40,955,776)	₽62,433,300

^{*}The Parent Company, FMSBC and FAMI are in a net liability position amounting to P40.4 million, P18.1 million and P4.0 million, respectively and presented under 'Accrued Taxes, Interest and Other Expenses' (Note 14).

Parent Compa

						rarent	сотрану						
			Remeasurements in other comprehensive income							ome	_		
							Return on plan			Actuarial			
							assets	Actuarial	Actuarial	changes arising			
	_		Net bene	fit cost			(excluding	changes arising	changes arising	from changes			
							amount	from	from changes	in			
	January 1,	Current	Past service			Benefits	included	experience	in financial	demographic		Contributions	December 31,
	2022	service cost	Cost	Net interest	Subtotal	paid	in net interest)	adjustments	assumptions	assumptions	Subtotal	paid	2022
Present value of defined benefit													
obligation	₱255,473,198	₽25,662,953	(¥16,848,368)	₽11,601,770	₽20,416,355	(¥66,207,594)	₽-	₽10,655,528	(P 2,966,099)	₽_	₽7,689,429	₽_	₽217,371,388
Fair value of plan assets	(226,480,970)	_	_	(11,017,913)	(11,017,913)	66,207,594	20,451,929	_	_	_	20,451,929	(26,122,484)	(176,961,844)
Net pension liability	₽28,992,228	₽25,662,953	(¥16,848,368)	₽583,857	₽9,398,442	₽-	₽20,451,929	₽10,655,528	(¥2,966,099)	_	₽28,141,358	(P 26,122,484)	₽40,409,544

						Cons	solidated						
		Remeasurements in other comprehensive income											
						•	Return on plan						
							assets	Actuarial	Actuarial	Actuarial			
	_		Net bene	fit cost			(excluding	changes arising	changes arising	changes arising			
							amount			from changes in			
	January 1,	Current	Past service			Benefits	included	from experience	in financial	demographic		Contributions	December 31,
	2021	service cost	Cost	Net interest	Subtotal	paid	in net interest)	adjustments	assumptions	assumptions	Subtotal	paid	2021
Present value of defined benefit													
obligation	₽347,329,460	₱41,529,225	₽	₽11,463,586	₽52,992,811	(P 9,937,802)	₽-	₽8,901,754	(₱74,850,156)	P _	(P 65,948,402)	₽_	₽324,436,067
Fair value of plan assets	(276,214,669)	=	_	(8,916,568)	(8,916,568)	9,937,802	8,723,335	_	-	-	8,723,335	(7,040,712)	(273,510,812)
Net pension liability	₽71,114,791	₱41,529,225	₽_	₽2,547,018	₽44,076,243	₽_	₽8,723,335	₽8,901,754	(₱74,850,156)	₽_	(₱57,225,067)	(₱7,040,712)	₽50,925,255

^{*}The Parent Company, FMSBC and FAMI are in a net liability position amounting to P28.99 million, P18.4 million and P3.6 million, respectively and presented under 'Accrued Taxes, Interest and Other Expenses' (Note 14).



						Parent Compan	y					
			Remeasurements in other comprehensive income									<u> </u>
						Return on plan		Actuarial	Actuarial changes			
			Net benefit cost			assets	Actuarial	changes arising	arising			
	_					(excluding	changes arising	from changes	from changes			
	January 1,	Current			Benefits	amount included	from experience	in financial	in demographic		Contributions	December 31,
	2021	service cost	Net interest	Subtotal	paid	in net interest)	adjustments	assumptions	assumptions	Subtotal	paid	2021
Present value of defined benefit												
obligation	₽283,295,094	₽30,736,367	₽9,155,640	₽39,892,007	(P 9,937,802)	₽-	₽5,866,436	(P 63,642,537)	₽-	(P 57,776,101)	₽-	₱255,473,198
Fair value of plan assets	(235,750,491)	_	(7,548,632)	(7,548,632)	9,937,802	6,880,351	_	-	-	6,880,351	-	(226,480,970)
Net pension liability (Note 14)	₱47,544,603	₽30,736,367	₽1,607,008	₽32,343,375	₽_	₽6,880,351	₽5,866,436	(P 63,642,537)	₽-	(P 50,895,750)	₽-	₽28,992,228

The maximum economic benefit available is a combination of expected refunds from the plan and reductions in future contributions.



The fair values of plan assets by each class as at the end of the reporting periods are as follows:

	Consoli	dated
	2022	2021
Cash and cash equivalents	₽18,206,931	₽10,186,257
Equity instruments		
Services	89,056,152	96,244,443
Debt instruments		
Government securities	100,035,828	132,689,010
Below AAA and unrated private debt securities	10,145,293	14,385,547
Investment in mutual funds/UITF	11,480,691	27,139,169
Loans and receivables	1,585,779	1,647,094
Other Assets	80,246	
	230,590,920	282,291,520
Less: Other Payables	287,964	8,780,708
Fair value of plan assets	₽230,302,956	₽273,510,812

	Parent (Company
	2022	2021
Cash and cash equivalents	₽3,768,255	₽1,483,511
Equity instruments		
Services	67,819,320	78,634,792
Debt instruments		
Government securities	83,839,211	113,225,341
Below AAA and unrated private debt securities	9,467,104	14,385,547
Investment in mutual funds/UITF	10,913,949	25,512,581
Loans and receivables	1,356,563	1,485,814
	177,164,402	234,727,586
Less: Other Payables	202,558	8,246,616
Fair value of plan assets	₽176,961,844	₽226,480,970

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, equity securities included in the plan assets include shares from the other related parties amounting to ₱81.8 million and ₱96.2 million, respectively (Note 25).

The sensitivity analysis below has been determined based on reasonably possible changes of each significant assumption on the defined benefit obligation as of the end of the reporting period, assuming all other assumptions were held constant:

	2022							
	Cons	solidated	Parent Co	mpany				
	Possible fluctuations	Increase (decrease)	Possible fluctuations	Increase (decrease)				
Discount rates	+1.0%	277,717,554	+1.0%	207,027,086				
	-1.0%	309,344,965	-1.0%	228,704,493				
Turnover rate	+2.0%	288,131,425	+2.0%	214,929,992				
	-2.0%	297,797,523	-2.0%	220,023,786				
Future salary increase rate	+1.0%	310,799,091	+1.0%	229,781,927				
•	-1.0%	276,134,296	-1.0%	205,858,334				



The Group and the Parent Company expect to contribute ₱55.2 million and ₱38.2 million, respectively, to its defined benefit pension plan in 2022.

The average duration of the defined benefit retirement liability at the end of the reporting period ranges from 9.2 years to 11.0 years for the Group and 9.2 years for the Parent Company.

21. Service Charges, Fees and Commissions and Miscellaneous Income

Service Charges, Fees and Commissions

The table below presents the disaggregation of service charges, fees and commission by type of fee:

		Consolidated		Parent Company				
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020		
Commission and selling fees	₽323,308,039	₽477,868,739	₽276,443,080	₽36,819,778	₽51,813,262	₽22,867,442		
Underwriting and loan								
syndication	165,431,852	181,267,382	112,884,567	165,431,852	181,267,382	112,884,567		
Advisory fees	29,919,737	76,924,495	36,283,641	40,897,606	89,367,775	47,108,834		
Others	16,214,463	20,652,437	17,967,909	23,737,689	27,498,558	25,047,353		
	₽534,874,091	₽756,713,053	₽443,579,197	₽266,886,925	₽349,946,977	₽207,908,196		

^{&#}x27;Others' pertains to management fees, incentive fees, stand-by letter of credit fees and other service fees

Miscellaneous Income

Breakdown of Miscellaneous income is as follows:

		Consolidated			arent Company	
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
Sales load and redemption fees	₽4,700,743	₽7,685,669	₽3,575,954	₽-	₽-	₽-
Rental income (Note 22)	_	1,727,458	2,022,189	_	1,727,458	2,022,188
Others	24,370,377	18,928,644	11,612,814	3,984,284	1,998,006	3,372,290
	₽29,071,120	₽28,341,771	₽17,210,957	3,984,284	₽3,725,464	₽5,394,478

22. Lease

Group as a lessee

The Group has lease contracts for its office premises for a period of 3 years renewable by mutual agreement of the parties at the end of term of the lease.

The following are the amounts recognized in the statements of income:

	Consolidated		Parent Co	ompany
-	2022	2021	2022	2021
Depreciation expense of right-of-use				
assets included in property and				
equipment (Note 8)	₽35,517,715	₽36,715,540	₽22,127,365	₽23,927,547
Expenses relating to short-term leases	5,898,344	3,883,705	3,342,860	1,896,295
Interest expense on lease	3,137,801	2,812,629	1,573,691	1,274,547
liabilities (Note 19)	, ,		, ,	
Total amount recognized in the				
statements of income	₽44,553,860	₽43,411,874	₽27,043,916	₽27,098,389



The rollforward analysis of lease liabilities follows:

	Consolidated		Parent Co	mpany
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Balance at beginning of year	₽79,192,375	₽35,287,949	₽57,921,817	₽22,035,854
Additions	33,654,970	66,382,095	_	66,382,095
Interest expense	3,137,801	2,812,629	1,573,691	1,274,547
Payments	(36,068,262)	(44,820,274)	(22,727,398)	(31,770,679)
Lease modification/Adjustments		19,529,976		_
Balance at end of year	₽79,916,884	₽79,192,375	₽36,768,110	₽57,921,817

Shown below is the maturity analysis of the undiscounted lease payments as of December 31, 2022 and 2021:

	Consolidated		Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
1 year	₽38,627,446	₽30,941,334	₽25,433,525	₱26,241,216
more than 1 year to 2 years	25,811,505	24,453,506	12,222,897	23,960,759
more than 2 years to 3 years	9,799,836	10,438,131	_	10,185,748
more than 3 years to 4 years	8,620,486	_	_	
more than 4 years to 5 years	4,415,368	_	_	

23. Miscellaneous Expenses

This account consists of:

	Consolidated			Parent Company		
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
Insurance	₽19,867,120	₽21,711,867	₽21,211,209	₽10,844,580	₽12,703,823	₱12,622,265
Referral and service fees	18,403,499	55,165,611	14,623,240	344,560	36,000,000	_
Research and other technical cost	14,553,809	15,298,248	11,404,181	1,925,000	4,160,000	_
Security, messengerial and						
janitorial	11,840,848	13,651,003	11,671,342	7,268,298	8,889,788	7,773,271
Transportation and travel	8,815,923	6,547,492	7,970,242	2,395,868	2,330,346	3,562,453
Bank service charges and other						
service fees	8,706,322	8,008,061	4,148,551	4,059,391	4,677,936	1,674,245
Membership dues	6,757,845	7,713,883	7,217,559	5,789,560	6,939,606	6,044,352
Repairs and maintenance	6,326,862	7,185,918	6,145,422	2,233,918	4,013,857	3,478,115
Fuel and lubricants	5,743,107	4,599,282	4,341,160	5,743,107	4,599,282	4,341,160
Custodianship, collateral agent, and						
maintenance fees	3,911,749	3,332,877	2,911,301	269,835	301,757	321,252
Stationery and supplies used	1,628,289	1,557,704	2,834,266	515,442	738,208	1,432,613
Litigation/asset-acquired expenses	892,181	892,181	952,522	892,181	892,181	952,522
Donations	672,000	360,100	750,000	672,000	360,100	750,000
Periodical and magazine						
subscriptions	52,026	54,963	83,979	52,026	54,963	83,979
Supervision fees	· —	1,739,117	11,241,386	_	1,739,117	11,241,386
Others	43,218,687	61,583,392	36,273,875	25,116,383	6,888,464	18,445,156
	₽151,390,267	₽209,401,699	₱143,780,235	₽68,122,149	₽95,289,428	₽72,722,769

Others consist mostly of expenses for company sponsorships, corporate social responsibility initiatives, corporate giveaways, maintenance and administrative costs.



24. Income and Other Taxes

The provision for income tax consists of:

		Consolidated			Parent Company		
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020	
Current							
Final tax	₽68,875,578	₽33,758,659	₽77,450,715	₽24,276,676	₽15,326,993	₽48,364,066	
Corporate	8,616,524	41,334,558	19,133,644	1,797,244	1,679,780	4,095,971	
	77,492,102	75,093,217	96,584,359	26,073,920	17,006,773	52,460,037	
Deferred	12,847,811	5,970,545	3,702,365	13,041,643	(3,100,477)	5,601,972	
	₽90,339,913	₽81,063,762	₽100,286,724	₽39,115,563	₽13,906,296	₽58,062,009	

Under Philippine tax laws, the Parent Company and its domestic subsidiaries are subject to percentage and other taxes (presented as 'Taxes and licenses' in the statements of income) as well as income taxes. Percentage and other taxes paid consist principally of gross receipts tax (GRT) and documentary stamp taxes (DST).

Income taxes include regular corporate income tax (RCIT), as discussed below, as well as final withholding taxes paid at the rates of 20% of gross interest income from peso-denominated debt instruments and other deposit substitutes, 15% of gross interest income from foreign currency deposits in a depository bank under the expanded foreign currency deposit system and a 15% final tax imposed on net capital gains realized during the taxable year from the disposition of shares of stock in a domestic corporation not traded in the stock exchange.

On March 26, 2021, Republic Act (RA) No. 11534, otherwise known as Corporate Recovery and Tax Incentives for Enterprises (CREATE) Act was signed into law. CREATE reduced the RCIT rate from 30.0% to 25.0% depending on the criteria set by the law effective July 1, 2020. With the implementation of this Act, interest expense allowed as deductible expenses shall be reduced by 20.0% of the interest income subject to final tax, compared to the 33.0% reduction prior to the Act.

The regulations also provide for an MCIT of 2.0% (prior to CREATE) and 1.0% from (July 2020 to June 30, 2023 before reverting to 2.0%) on modified gross income and allow a NOLCO. The MCIT and NOLCO may be applied against the Group's and Parent Company's income tax liability and taxable income, respectively, over a three-year period from the year of inception. For the taxable years 2020 and 2021, the NOLCO incurred can be carried over as a deduction for the next five (5) consecutive taxable years, pursuant to Revenue Regulations (RR) No. 25-2020.

Current tax regulations also provide for the ceiling on the amount of entertainment, amusement and recreation (EAR) expense that can be claimed as a deduction against taxable income. Under the regulation, EAR expense allowed as a deductible expense for a service company like the Parent Company and its subsidiaries is limited to the actual EAR paid or incurred but not to exceed 1.0% of net revenue.

The components of the net deferred tax assets follow:

	Consolidated		Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Deferred tax assets on:				
Retirement liability	₽4,358,620	₽12,628,050	₽_	₽7,248,057
Accrued expenses	3,570,444	7,680,108	_	_
NOLCO	3,131,068	_	_	_
Unamortized past service cost	2,108,909	8,479,660	_	5,591,798
MCIT	1,134,488	_	_	_



	Consolidated		Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Allowance on ECL	₽197,836	₽233,770	₽_	₽_
Unrealized loss on FVTPL investments	75,891	218,537	_	201,787
Unrealized foreign exchange loss	_	247,225	_	_
Others	15,687,301	15,687,301	_	_
	30,264,557	45,174,651	_	13,041,642
Deferred tax liabilities on:				
Unrealized gain on foreclosure of				
investment property	_	2,470,014	_	2,470,014
Unrealized foreign exchange gain	_	326,059	_	_
Unrealized gain on FVOCI investments	_	440,663	_	_
	_	3,236,736	_	2,470,014
	₽30,264,557	₽41,937,915	₽_	₱10,571,628

The components of the net deferred tax liabilities follow:

	Consolidated		Parent Compa	ıny
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Deferred tax assets on:				
Accrued expenses	₽3,571,493	₽_	₽_	₽_
Unamortized past service cost	297,218	_	_	_
	3,868,711	_	_	_
Deferred tax liabilities on:				
Retirement asset	1,842,892	_	_	_
Unrealized foreign exchange gain	89,321	_	_	_
Others	5,034,835	_	2,470,014	_
	6,967,048	_	2,470,014	
	₽3,098,337	₽_	₽2,470,014	₽_

Provision for (benefit from) deferred tax recognized in other comprehensive income (loss) follow:

	Consolidated			Parent Company		
_	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
Unrealized gain on FVOCI debt						
investments	₽84,066	₽440,663	₽11,416,139	₽-	₽-	₽-
Remeasurements of retirement liability	1,190,013	(14,176,234)	3,410,288	_	(12,723,626)	4,259,725
_	₽1,274,019	(₱13,735,571)	₽14,826,427	₽-	(P 12,723,626)	₽4,259,725

The Parent Company and certain subsidiaries did not set up deferred tax assets on the following:

	Consolidated		Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Temporary differences on:				_
NOLCO	₽972,290,365	₽732,724,701	₽333,718,339	₽79,996,079
Retirement liability	40,409,544	_	40,409,544	_
Allowance on investment property	25,355,922	25,355,922	25,355,922	25,355,922
Unamortized past service cost	15,203,234	_	15,203,234	_
Allowance on ECL	10,384,854	17,391,081	10,384,854	17,391,081
Carryforward benefits of MCIT	8,707,480	12,439,965	7,572,992	11,615,453
Unrealized loss on FVOCI	6,153,074	_	6,153,074	_
	₽1,078,504,473	₽787,911,669	₽438,797,959	₽134,358,535

The Group believes that it is not probable that these temporary differences will be realized before the three-year expiration.

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, deferred tax liabilities have not been recognized on the undistributed earnings of certain subsidiaries and associates (Note 9), and the related equity in translation adjustment since such amounts are not taxable (Note 9).



On September 30, 2020, the BIR issued Revenue Regulations No. 25-2020 implementing Section 4 (bbbb) of "Bayanihan to Recover As One Act" which states that the NOLCO incurred for taxable years 2020 and 2021 can be carried over and claimed as a deduction from gross income for the next five (5) consecutive taxable years immediately following the year of such loss.

As of December 31, 2022, the Group and the Parent Company has incurred NOLCO as follows:

	Consolidated							
			NOLCO		NOLCO			
Year	Availment		Applied	NOLCO	Applied	NOLCO		
Incurred	Period	Amount	Previous Year/s	Expired	Current Year	Unapplied		
2019	2020-2022	₽376,391,447	₽—	₽274,606,900	₱101,784,547	₽–		
2020	2021-2025	226,309,802	_	_	35,414,156	190,895,646		
2021	2022-2026	267,222,155	_	_	_	267,222,155		
2022	2023-2025	514,172,564	_	_	_	514,172,564		
		₽1,384,095,968	₽_	₽274,606,900	₽137,198,703	₽972,290,365		

			NOLCO		NOLCO	
Year	Availment		Applied	NOLCO	Applied	NOLCO
Incurred	Period	Amount	Previous Year/s	Expired	Current Year	Unapplied
2019	2020-2022	₽48,812,555	₽–	₽–	₽48,812,555	₽_
2020	2021-2025	115,410,235	-	_	35,414,156	79,996,079
2022	2023-2025	253,722,260	_	_	_	253,722,260
		₽417,945,050	₽_	₽-	₽84,226,711	₽333,718,339

Details of MCIT for the Group and the Parent Company as of December 31, 2022 are as follows:

Consolidated						
Inception Year	Amount	Used	Expired	Balance	Expiry Year	
2019	₽7,488,728	₽824,511	₽6,664,217	₽_	2022	
2020	5,531,937	2,644,609	_	2,887,328	2023	
2021	2,888,420	_	_	2,888,420	2024	
2022	2,931,732	_	_	2,931,732	2025	
	₽18,840,817	₽3,469,120	₽6,664,217	₽8,707,480		

Parent Company						
Inception Year	Amount	Used	Expired	Balance	Expiry Year	
2019	₽5,839,705	₽-	₽5,839,705	₽-	2022	
2020	2,887,328	_	_	2,887,328	2023	
2021	2,888,420	_	_	2,888,420	2024	
2022	1,797,244	_	_	1,797,244	2025	
	₽13,412,697	₽-	₽5,839,705	₽7,572,992		

A reconciliation between the statutory income tax and effective income tax follows:

	Consolidated			Parent Company		
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020
Statutory income tax rate	25.0%	25.0%	30.0%	25.0%	25.0%	30.0%
Tax effects of:						
Tax-exempt and tax-paid income	(28.3)	(28.3)	(16.0)	(14.5)	(3.3)	(12.4)
Equity in net earnings of						
subsidiaries and associates	(37.6)	(28.8)	(41.6)	(37.9)	(47.6)	(39.9)
Non-deductible expenses	37.1	46.4	34.6	3.4	27.3	28.0
Change in unrecognized deferred						
tax assets	23.7	4.6	15.5	33.7	2.5	8.0
Effective income tax rate	19.9%	18.9%	22.5%	9.7%	3.9%	13.7%



25. Related Party Transactions

Parties are considered to be related if one party has the ability, directly or indirectly, to control the other party or exercise significant influence over the other party in making financial and operating decisions or if they are subjected to common control or common significant influence. Related parties may be individuals or corporate entities.

The Group and the Parent Company have transactions with its subsidiaries, associated companies, affiliates, and with certain related interests collectively referred to as directors, officers, stockholders and other related interests. These transactions consist primarily of loan transactions, management contracts, outright purchases and sales of trading and investment securities, business and development support and other regular banking transactions.

The Group and the Parent Company settles their related party transactions in cash.

The following table provides the total amounts of transactions that have been entered into with related parties during the year 2022 and 2021:

		Consolidated and Parent Company						
			2022	2				
			Sale of	Purchase of	Issuance of			
	Deposits	Withdrawals	securities	securities	term loans	Borrowings		
Ultimate Parent Company	₽774,226,454,586	₽777,549,875,423	₽19,025,506,877	₽43,101,755,537	₽-	₽108,811,835		
Subsidiaries	6,687,082,778	5,865,082,778	1,557,341,728	578,741,666	50,000,000	_		
Associates	_	_	3,929,963,619	201,702,309	_	_		
Affiliates	125,582,074	123,158,514	_	150,147,892	_	_		
	₽781,039,119,438	₽783,538,116,715	₽24,512,812,224	₽44,032,347,404	₽50,000,000	₽108,811,835		
	·	·	·	·	•	•		

		Consolidated and Parent Company						
			202	1				
	Deposits	Withdrawals	Sale of securities	Purchase of securities	Issuance of term loans	Borrowings		
Ultimate Parent Company	₽472,940,237,559	₽472,944,951,288	₱3,580,149,150	₽7,728,721,791	₽–	₽27,422,364,640		
Subsidiaries	_	_	2,949,182,162	1,109,319,812	170,000,000	_		
Associates	_	_	2,765,126,216	198,527,389	_	4,900,000,000		
Affiliates	31,351,790,041	33,005,218,582	_	289,763,124	_	_		
	₽504,292,027,600	₽505,950,169,870	₽9,294,457,528	₽9,326,332,116	₽170,000,000	₱32,322,364,640		

The following are the balances of the Group's related party transactions as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2022, 2021 and 2020 (amounts in thousands):

	As of and for the year ended December 31, 2022				
_	Amount/	Outstanding			
Category	Volume	Balance	Nature, Terms and Conditions		
Ultimate Parent Company					
Cash and other items	₽-	₽722,830	Peso and US dollar-denominated demand, savings and time deposit accounts. Peso deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 1.25%, time deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 4.3%, while US dollar deposits carry interest from 0.0% to 1.25%		
Investment securities at FVTPL	_	71,738	Investments in the Ultimate Parent Company's shares of stock		
Loans and receivables	_	234	Accrued interest receivables from Time Deposits		
Other assets	-	196,654	Escrow account and lease deposits		



As of and for the year ended December 31, 2022

-			or the year ended December 31, 2022
	Amount/	Outstanding	
Category	Volume	Balance	Nature, Terms and Conditions
Accounts payable and other	₽-	₽7,183	Consist of payables arising out of trading transactions in
liabilities		,	behalf of customers; and internal audit fees
Other liabilities	_	710	Lease liability
Interest income	12,381	-	From savings and time deposit accounts
	-	_	From term borrowings
Interest expense	69		
Service charges, fees	9,336	_	Arranger, selling fees and commission income from
commissions			brokering transactions
Trading and securities gain	(4,762)	_	Realized and unrealized loss from investments in debt and equity securities
Rent, light and water	70	_	Rent and utilities expense
Depreciation of property and	394	_	Depreciation of right-of-use asset
equipment and investment properties			1 5
Professional fees	15,975	_	Internal audit and retainer's fee for the current year
		_	
Miscellaneous expense	392	_	Bank charges
Associates			
Other assets	_	208	Various prepaid expenses
Accounts payable and other		30	Consist of payables arising out of trading transactions in
liabilities		30	behalf of customers
	1 404		
Service charges, fees and	1,404	_	Commission income from brokering transactions
commissions			
Trading and securities gains	139	_	Realized gain from sale of debt securities
Miscellaneous expense	2,294	_	Insurance expenses
Other Related Parties			
Cash and other cash items	_	3,064,161	Savings, current and time deposits with interest rate
Cash and other cash items		3,004,101	
Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		161650	ranging from 0.05% to 5.8% per annum
Investment securities at FVTPL	_	161,652	Investments in equity securities
Investment at Amortized Cost	_	8,124	Investments in debt securities with 10-years term and
			average interest rates of 5.4%
Loans and receivables	_	44,424	Includes unquoted debt securities with term of 2 years
		,	and interest rate ranging from 3.5% to 3.9%; rent
			receivables and accrued interest receivable from loans;
			Fringe benefit loans to employees with terms ranging
		20.424	from 1.0 to 5.0 years and interest rates of 8.0%
Property and equipment	_	39,431	Right-of-use Asset
Other assets	_	11,240	Rent deposits
Accounts payable and other liabilities	_	67,840	Lease liability, rent payable and accounts payable
Interest income	43,719	_	Interest income from investment in debt securities;
	,		unquoted debt securities, savings and time deposits and
			fringe benefit loans
	20.024		
Service charges, fees and	38,934	_	Arranger and financial advisory fees; Brokering fees
commissions			
Trading and securities loss	(14,372)	_	Realized and unrealized gain/(loss) on investments in
-			debt and equity securities
Interest expense	2,707	_	From lease liability
Rent, light and water			Rental payments for office premises
	7,808	_	
Depreciation of property and	28,669	_	Depreciation of right-of-use asset
equipment and investment			
properties			



As of and for the year ended December 31, 2022 Amount/ Outstanding Balance Nature, Terms and Conditions Category Volume Information technology and ₽1,385 Information technology project related expenses Miscellaneous expense 3,911 Insurance expense, membership dues, maintenance fee and other service fees **Key Management Personnel** Loans and receivables 990 Fringe benefit loans with terms ranging from 3.0 years to 5.0 years and interest rate of 8.0% Interest income 86 Interest income from fringe benefit loans Miscellaneous expense 15,815 Per diems given to directors during board meetings As of and for the year ended December 31, 2021 Amount/ Outstanding Volume Balance Nature, Terms and Conditions Category Ultimate Parent Company Cash and other items ₽4,045,589 Peso and US dollar-denominated demand, savings and time deposit accounts. Peso deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 1.25% while US dollar deposits carry interest from 0.0% to 1.25% Investments in the Ultimate Parent Company's shares of Investment securities at FVTPL 120,560 stock 201,667 Other assets Escrow account and lease deposits Accounts payable and other 21,996 Consist of payables arising out of trading transactions in liabilities behalf of customers; and internal audit fees 1,121 Other liabilities Lease liability Interest income 833 From savings and time deposit accounts Interest Expense From lease liability 81 Service charges, fees 18,809 Arranger, selling fees and commission income from commissions brokering transactions Trading and securities gain 835 Realized and unrealized loss from investments in debt and equity securities Rent, light and water 41 Rent and utilities expense Professional fees 14,090 Internal audit and retainer's fee for the current year Miscellaneous expense 448 Bank charges Associates Other assets 346 Various prepaid expenses Accounts payable and other 239 Consist of payables arising out of trading transactions in liabilities behalf of customers 1,107 Service charges, fees and Commission income from brokering transactions commissions Trading and securities gains 904 Realized gain from sale of debt securities Miscellaneous expense 2,649 Insurance expenses Other Related Parties Cash and other cash items 2,204 Savings, current and time deposits with interest rate ranging from 0.05% to 0.125% per annum Investment securities at FVTPL 213.215 Investments in equity securities Investment at Amortized Cost 7,922 Investments in debt securities with 10-years term and average interest rates of 5.4% 79,190 Loans and receivables Includes unquoted debt securities with term of 2 years and interest rate of 2.6%; rent receivables and accrued interest receivable from loans; Fringe benefit loans to employees with terms ranging from 1.0 to 15.0 years and interest rates ranging from 8.0% to 9.0%;



As of and for the year ended December 31, 2021

			for the year ended December 31, 2021
	Amount/	Outstanding	
Category	Volume	Balance	
Property and equipment	₽	₽55,318	Right-of-use Asset
Other assets	_	16,388	Rent deposits
		62,575	Lease liability, rent payable and accounts payable
Accounts payable and other liabilities	_	02,373	
Interest income	11,736	_	Interest income from investment in debt securities; unquoted debt securities, savings and time deposits and fringe benefit loans
Service charges, fees and commissions	100,693	_	Arranger and financial advisory fees; Brokering fees
Trading and securities loss	(9,373)	-	Realized and unrealized gain/(loss) on investments in debt and equity securities
Interest expense	1,927	_	From lease liability
Rent, light and water	6,097	_	Rental payments for office premises
Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties	30,840	-	Depreciation of right-of-use asset
Information technology and related expenses	1,421	_	Information technology project
Miscellaneous expense	8,604	_	Insurance expense, membership dues, maintenance fee and other service fees
Key Management Personnel			
Loans and receivables	_	2,611	Fringe benefit loans with terms ranging from 3.0 years to
Loans and receivables		2,011	15.0 years and interest rates ranging from 8.0% to 9.0%
T 4	200		
Interest income	209	_	Interest income from fringe benefit loans
Miscellaneous expense	11,819	_	Per diems given to directors during board meetings
_			for the year ended December 31, 2020
		Outstanding	
Category	Volume	Balance	Nature, Terms and Conditions
Ultimate Parent Company			
Cash and other items	₽-	₽1,059,249	Peso and US dollar-denominated demand, savings and
Cush and other nems	•		time deposits. Peso deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 1.25% while US dollar deposits carry interest from 0.0% to 1.25%
Investment securities at FVTPL	_	49,831	Investments in the Ultimate Parent Company's shares of stock
Loans and receivables	_	236	Various receivables arising from non-interest bearing rent receivable and accrued interest receivable from time deposit
Other assets	_	205,079	Escrow account
Accounts payable and other	_	11,749	Consist of payables arising out of trading transactions in
liabilities	_	11,/49	
		1 405	behalf of customers; and internal audit fees
Other liabilities			Lease liability
Interest income	5,431		From interbank loans, savings and time deposits
Service charges, fees commissions	19,283	_	Arranger, issue management, placement and selling fees and commission income from brokering transactions
Trading and securities loss	20,534	_	Realized and unrealized loss from investments in debt securities
Interest expense	11,544	_	Interest expense from interbank borrowings
Rent, light and water	27	_	Rent and utilities expense
Miscellaneous expense			
	11 416	_	Internal audit fee for the current year stock and transfer
Wiscentificous expense	11,416	_	Internal audit fee for the current year, stock and transfer agency fee



As of and for the year ended December 31, 2020

-	Amount/	Outstanding	
Category	Volume	Balance	Nature, Terms and Conditions
Associates			
Other assets	₽-	₽200	Various prepaid expenses
Accounts payable and other liabilities	-	1,983	Consist of payables arising out of trading transactions in behalf of customers
Interest income	1,169	_	From loans
Service charges, fees and commissions	183	_	Commission income from brokering transactions
Trading and securities gains	769	_	From loans
Interest expense	156	_	Commission income from brokering transactions
Miscellaneous expense	1,220	_	Travelling and insurance expense
Other Related Parties			
Cash and other cash items	-	2,641,423	Savings, current and time deposits with interest rate of 0.58% per annum
Investment securities at FVTPL	_	20,699	Investments in debt securities of other related parties
Loans and receivables	-	12,702	Includes rent receivables and accrued interest receivable; Fringe benefit loans to employees with terms ranging from 1.0 to 15.0 years and interest rates ranging from 8.0% to
			9.0%;
Other assets	_	10,961	Rent deposits
Accounts payable and other liabilities	_	35,700	Lease liability, rent payable and accounts payable
Interest income	33,854	_	Interest income from investment in debt securities, short- term placements, savings and time deposits and fringe benefit loans
Service charges, fees and commissions	29,699	_	Arranger and financial advisory fees; Brokering fees
Trading and securities gain	1,591	_	Realized and unrealized gain on investments in debt securities
Interest expense	3,280	_	From interbank borrowings, short-term bills payable and lease liability
Rent, light and water	8,583	_	Rental payments for office premises
Miscellaneous expense	15,797	-	Insurance expense, membership dues, maintenance fee and other service fees
Key Management Personnel			
Loans and receivables	-	1,781	Fringe benefit loans with terms ranging from 3.0 years to 15.0 years and interest rates ranging from 8.0% to 9.0%
Interest income	348	_	Interest income from fringe benefit loans
Miscellaneous expense	9,795	_	Per diems given to directors during board meetings

As of December 31, 2022 and 2021, undrawn commitments/facilities is nil for the Group and the Parent Company.

Terms of Transactions with other related parties

Ultimate Parent Company's Trust Banking Group (TBG)

Transactions with retirement plans

Under PFRS, certain post-employment benefit plans are considered as related parties. The Group and the Parent Company's retirement plans are being managed by the Ultimate Parent Company's Trust Banking Group (TBG). The total carrying amount and fair value of the retirement plan amounted to ₱293.2 million and ₱252.4 million for the Group and the Parent Company, respectively, as of December 31, 2022, and ₱273.5 million and ₱226.5 million for the Group and the Parent Company, respectively, as of December 31, 2021. The details of the assets of the fund as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 are disclosed in Note 20. The Group's retirement funds may hold or trade its related parties' shares or securities.



Transactions with related parties are approved by all members of the Retirement Committee whom are senior officers of the Parent Company.

The following are the balances of the consolidated retirement fund's related party transactions as of December 31, 2022 and 2021 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2022:

		Elements of Transactions						
		Statements of Fina	ancial Position	State				
Counterparty		2022	2021	2022	2021	2020		
Metrobank	Cash and other cash items	₽19,038,921	₽4,267,571	₽-	₽-	₽-		
	Accrued interest receivable	16,274	72	_	_	_		
	Accrued trust fee payable	390,720	329,154	_	_	_		
	Interest income	_	_	27,000	3,250	93,289		
	Trust fee expense	_	_	1,545,322	1,544,226	1,771,828		
FMSLBF	Investment in mutual funds	7,503,600	8,047,200	_	_	_		
	Unrealized trading gain	-	_	(451,500)	176,400	(163,800)		
FMSALFIF	Investment in mutual funds	_	1,099,240	_	_	_		
	Unrealized trading gain	_	_	_	(14,945)	42,610		
FMPEETFI	Equity investments	81,751,218	96,175,062	_	· –	_		
	Unrealized trading gain	_	_	_	746,885	(10,882,114)		
MBTC-UITF	Investment in UITF	3,804,047	17,992,367	_	_			
	Realized trading gain	_	_	112,243	38,473	8,692		
	Unrealized trading gain	-	=	(2,110)	56,751	(1,310)		

The president of the Parent Company exercises the voting rights for their equity shares in its subsidiaries and Metrobank.

Stock and transfer agent

TBG is the stock and transfer agent of the Parent company. It records changes of ownership and maintain the security holder records, cancel and issuer certificates, and distribute dividends.

Compensation of key management personnel

The compensation of key management personnel are as follows:

		Consolidated			Parent Company		
	2022	2021	2020	2022	2021	2020	
Short-term employee benefits	₽255,366,320	₱296,712,684	₱289,513,314	₽180,761,736	₽230,473,454	₱219,571,532	
Post-employment benefits	16,919,901	20,385,051	18,393,857	11,930,143	14,008,565	13,359,218	
	₽272,286,221	₽317,097,735	₽307,907,171	₽192,691,879	₽244,482,019	₽232,930,750	

Transactions with Subsidiaries

The following are the balances of the Parent Company's related party transactions as of and for the years ended December 31, 2022 and 2021 that have been eliminated at the consolidated level (amounts in thousands):

	As of and for the year ended December 31, 2022				
	Amount/	Outstanding			
Category	Volume	Balance	Nature, Terms and Conditions		
Subsidiaries					
Loans and receivables	₽_	₽ 4,079	Accounts receivables from management/advisory		
			fees and advances for various expenses		
Other liabilities	_	9,375	Subscriptions payable		
Interest income	1,280	_	From short-term loan		
Service charges, fees and	29,594	_	Management fees and advisory fees for services		
commissions			rendered to subsidiaries		



As of and for the year ended December 31, 2021

-	Amount/	Outstanding	
Category	Volume	Balance	Nature, Terms and Conditions
Subsidiaries			
Loans and receivables	(P 26,871)	₽82,826	Short-term loan with interest rate of 3.5%;
			Management/advisory fees and advances for
			various expenses
Other liabilities	_	9,375	Subscriptions payable
Interest income	3,639	_	From short-term loan
Service charges, fees and	29,996	_	Management fees and advisory fees for services
commissions			rendered to subsidiaries
Trading and securities gain	2	_	Realized gain from sale of debt securities
Other income	1,154	_	Service fees
Professional fees	8,000	_	Fee on analyst reports

Management fees

The Parent Company and its subsidiaries executed a management contract for a monthly fee. Management fee represents payments for services rendered by seconded employees from the Parent Company such as accounting, taxation, financial control, legal and related services, administrative services and government reportorial requirements.

Management fee charged by the Parent Company to the subsidiaries amounted to ₱14.8 million and ₱14.3 million in 2022 and 2021, respectively.

The following table shows the breakdown of loans and receivables from related parties as of December 31, 2022 and 2021:

	Consolidated		Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Loans and discounts:				
Corporate lending	₽30,000,000	₽65,000,000	₽_	₽81,431,064
Others	7,419,896	8,155,685	2,500,324	5,300,679
Accrued interest receivable	14,641,070	251,940	2,478,792	768,911
Accounts receivable	16,541	13,938,340	4,095,585	15,994,779
	₽52,077,507	₽87,345,965	₽9,074,701	₱103,495,433

The following table shows the breakdown of accrued taxes, interest and other expenses to related parties as of December 31, 20221 and 2021 for the Group and the Parent Company:

	Consolidated		Parent Company	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Accrued other expenses payable	₽6,200,016	₽6,804,475	₽4,030,645	₽3,838,710

26. Commitments and Contingent Accounts

Commitments

As of December 31, 2022, the Group has outstanding contingent liability from legal cases amounting to \$\text{P}0.5\$ million.

Contingencies

In the normal course of business, the Group and the Parent Company are involved in various contingencies which, in the opinion of the management, will not have a material effect on the Group's consolidated financial statements.



27. Earnings Per Share

EPS are computed as follows:

		2022	2021	2020
a.	Net income attributable to equity			
	holders of the Parent Company	₱364,017,938	₽340,179,663	₽364,375,939
b.	Weighted average number of common			
	shares	372,465,962	372,465,962	372,467,216
c.	Basic/Diluted EPS (a/b)	₽1.0	₽0.9	₽1.0

In 2022, 2021 and 2020, there are no potential shares that have a dilutive effect on the basic EPS of the Parent Company.

28. Offsetting of Financial Assets and Liabilities

PFRS 7 requires the Group to disclose information about rights of offset and related arrangements (such as collateral posting requirements) for financial instruments under an enforceable master netting agreements or similar arrangements.

As of December 31, 2021, the effects on the Group and the Parent Company of these arrangements are disclosed in the succeeding tables.

Financial assets		Gross amounts offset in	Net amount presented in statements of	set-off (includi off financial of do not meet PA	ng rights to set ollateral) that S 32 offsetting	
recognized at end of reporting period by type	Gross carrying amounts (before offsetting)	accordance with the offsetting criteria	financial position [a-b]	Financial instruments	Fair value of financial collateral	Net exposure [c-d]
	[a]	[b]	[c]	[0	[]	[e]
Loans and receivable - net (Notes 4, 7 and 12): Loans and discounts: Corporate lending	₽300,000,000	₽	₽300,000,000	₽	₽870,103,557	₽

The amounts disclosed in column (d) include those rights to set-off amounts that are only enforceable and exercisable in the event of default, insolvency or bankruptcy. These include amounts related to financial collateral both received and pledged, whether cash or non-cash collateral, excluding the extent of over-collateralization.

As of December 31, 2022, the Group and the Parent Company has no similar arrangements.

29. Notes to Statements of Cash Flows

The table below provides for the changes in liabilities arising from financing activities of the Group and the Parent Company:

_	Consolidated					
_		Foreign				
	January 1,		exchange	Amortization of		December 31,
	2022	Cash flows	movement	discount	Others	2022
Bills payable	₽-	(₱358,673)	₽358,673	₽-	₽-	₽-
Total liabilities from						
financing activities	₽168,738,790	(P 36,426,935)	₽358,673	₽3,137,801	₽33,654,970	₱169,463,299



			Pare	ent Company		
	January 1, 2022	Cash flows	Foreign exchange movement	Amortization of discount	Others	December 31, 2022
Bills payable	₽-	(¥358,673)	₽358,673	₽_	₽-	₽-
Total liabilities from financing activities	₽147,468,232	(P 23,086,071)	₽358,673	₽1,573,691	₽-	₽126,314,525
				Consolidated		
	January 1,	Cash flows	Foreign exchange movement	Amortization of discount	Others	December 31,
Bills payable	₽ 3,856,294,035	(P 3,857,580,457)	₽1,286,422	₽	₽_	₽-
Dividends payable	89,645,705	(99,290)	,,	_	_	89,546,415
Lease liability	35,287,949	(44,820,274)	_	2,812,629	85,912,071	79,192,375
Total liabilities from financing activities	₽3,981,227,689	(P 3,902,500,021)	₽1,286,422	₽2,812,629	₽85,912,071	₽168,738,790
			Pare	ent Company		
	January 1,		Foreign exchange	Amortization of		December 31,
	2021	Cash flows	movement	discount	Others	2021
Bills payable	₽3,856,294,035	(P 3,857,580,457)	₽1,286,422	₽_	₽_	P-
Dividends payable	89,645,705	(99,290)	_	1 074 547	-	89,546,415
Lease liability	22,035,854	(31,770,679)	_	1,274,547	66,382,095	57,921,817
Total liabilities from financing activities	₹3,967,975,594	(P 3,889,450,426)	₽1,286,422	₽1,274,547	₽66,382,095	₽147,468,232

30. Other Matters

The Group has no significant matters to report in 2022 on the following:

- a. Known trends, events or uncertainties that would have material impact on liquidity and on the sales or revenues.
- b. Explanatory comments about seasonality or cyclicality of operations.
- c. Issuance, repurchase and repayments of debt and equity securities.
- d. Unusual items as to nature, size or incidents affecting assets, liabilities, equity, net income or cash flows; and
- e. Effect of changes in the composition of the Group during the year, including business combinations, acquisitions or disposal of subsidiaries and long-term investments, restructurings, and discontinuing operations.

31. Approval of the Financial Statements

The accompanying financial statements were authorized for issue by the Parent Company's BOD on February 24, 2023

32. Supplementary Information Under Revenue Regulations (RR) No. 15-2010

On November 25, 2010, the BIR issued RR 15-2010 to amend certain provisions of RR 21-2002. RR 15-2010 provides that starting 2010 the notes to financial statements shall include information on taxes and licenses paid or accrued during the taxable year.



The Parent Company reported and/or paid the following types of taxes for the year:

GRT and **DST**

Under the Philippine tax laws, financial institutions are subject to percentage and other taxes as well as income taxes. Percentage and other taxes paid by the Parent Company consist principally of GRT and DST.

Taxes and Licenses

This includes all other taxes, DST, local tax, fringe benefit tax including licenses and permit fees in 2022:

GRT	₽18,670,340
Local taxes	2,327,750
Licenses, fees and others	747,303
DST	443,720
Real estate tax	410,553
Fringe benefit tax	70,413
	₽22,670,079

Withholding Taxes

Details of total remittances and balances as of December 31, 2022 are as follows:

	Total remittances	Oustanding balance
Withholding taxes on compensation and benefits	₽72,271,846	₽3,516,587
Expanded withholding taxes	6,159,901	1,504,433
Final withholding taxes on deposit substitute		
borrowings	_	_
Final withholding tax - others	1,734,640	409
Final withholding VAT	831,902	_
	₽80,998,289	₽5,021,429

